

## Nashville StoryCorps StoryBooth Interviews, 2007-2008

### Collection Summary

**Creator:** StoryCorps (Project)

**Title:** Nashville StoryCorps StoryBooth Interviews

**Inclusive Dates:** 2007-2008

**Summary/Abstract:** Collection of interviews recorded in the Nashville StoryCorps StoryBooth, located in the Nashville Room of the Nashville Public Library from September 2007 to September 2008.

**Physical Description/Extent:** digital sound files, digital photographs : color.

**Language:** In English

**Stack Location:** Closed stacks workroom; Closed stacks SCC oral histories

**Repository:** Special Collections Division, Nashville Public Library, 615 Church Street, Nashville, TN 37219

### Chronology

Date	Event
15 Sept. 2007	Nashville StoryCorps StoryBooth opens to the public.
Oct. 2007	Grand opening celebration, with Dave Isay making the official launch.
15 Sept. 2008	Nashville StoryCorps StoryBooth closes.
7 Dec. 2008	Finale party

### Biographical/Historical Sketch

The Nashville StoryCorps StoryBooth was locally funded by the Nashville Public Library Foundation, the Bridgestone Firestone Trust Fund, Ann Patchett, and Irene and Ridley Wills. The booth operated at the Nashville Public Library from September 2007 to September 2008.

### **Scope and Contents of the Collection**

Collection of interviews recorded in the Nashville StoryCorps StoryBooth, located in the Nashville Room of the Nashville Public Library from September 2007 to September 2008. Each interview is approximately 40 minutes long and conducted with the help of a trained facilitator. Most interviews are conducted by family members and friends of the interviewees. Many interviews are accompanied by digital color photographs of the participants taken at the time of the interview.

Each interview is accompanied by a brief index as well as a list of keywords discussed during the interview. The index and keywords have been reproduced in this finding aid.

### **Organization/Arrangement of Materials**

**Arrangement:** Arranged by interview number.

### **Restrictions**

**Restrictions on Access:** In library use only. Available by appointment. Because this collection is still in process and new interviews are being added periodically, advanced notice is required for access. Please contact the Special Collections Division.

**Restrictions on Use and Reproduction:** The library does not own copyright to these materials. Copyright is retained by StoryCorps and patrons must request permission from StoryCorps for copying or publication.

### **Index Terms**

**Personal Names:**

(See “Detailed Description of Collection” or search this document for personal names.)

**Corporate Names:**

StoryCorps (Project)

(Search this document for additional corporate names.)

**Subjects:**

Interviews—Tennessee—Nashville

Storytelling—Tennessee—Nashville

Family—Folklore—Tennessee—Nashville

Oral history—Tennessee—Nashville

(Search this document for additional corporate subjects.)

**Places:**

Nashville (Tenn.)

(Search this document for additional place names.)

**Genre/Document Types:**

Oral histories (aat)

Interviews (aat)

**Associated and Related Material**

The Special Collections Division holds many other oral histories. Please consult finding aids for the Civil Rights Oral History Project, the Nashville Business Leaders Oral History Project, and the Veterans History Project.

**Administrative Information**

**Additional Physical Form Available:** Interviews exist in both .wav and .mp3 file formats--.wav format for the preservation masters and .mp3 format for copy masters and use copies.

**Copyright:** The library does not own copyright to these materials. Copyright is retained by StoryCorps and patrons must request permission from StoryCorps for copying or publication.

**Preferred Citation:** [Individual interview], Nashville StoryCorps StoryBooth Interviews, Special Collections Division, Nashville Public Library

**Immediate Source of Acquisition:** Interviews conducted by StoryCorps at the Nashville Public Library and digitally transferred to the library at intervals during the Booth's operation.

**Processing Information:** Interviews are processed by library staff and/or volunteers.

**Accruals:** No further accruals are expected.

### Electronic Location and Access

Hear excerpts from the interviews at:

<http://digital.library.nashville.org/browse/?CISOROOT=all&CISOOP1=all&CISOBOX1=StoryCorps&CISOFIELD1=contri&CISOOP2=all&CISOBOX2=&CISOFIELD2=CISOSEARCHALL&CISOOP3=all&CISOBOX3=&CISOFIELD3=CISOSEARCHALL&CISOOP4=all&CISOBOX4=&CISOFIELD4=CISOSEARCHALL&NPLSORTBY=&NPLMAX=20&view=Browse>

### Detailed Description of the Collection

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
NPL000001	Parrish, Sharon Y.; Jenkins, Marion R.	Wynn, Brenda P.	09/15/2007	Rosa Parrish is remembered by her daughters.	2:45 Marion feels connected to her mother whenever she looks at her own reflection in the mirror 3:30 Rosa Parish was known to say "I am the captain of this ship, no one rocks the boat but me!" 4:00 Brenda tells how Rosa gave Asian children coats for winter 26:07 Brenda explains how her mother Rosa was secretary of housing and was presented with keys to a new home. 28:25 She was feature multiple times on Channel 5 news and met president George Herbert Bush.	ethnic foods; favorite foods; family favorite songs and poems; family in-jokes; family expressions; singing; favorite songs; personal experiences; memories of growing up; memories of former times; graduation; punishments; siblings; parents
NPL000002	Johnson,	Arthur, Esi	09/15/2007	Shirley came in to	00:20 Victim	family members in history;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
	Shirley Marie			talk about Exodus Inc which she founded and talked about her experience with abuse. (First minute is not on tape)	<p>unthinkable abuse  emotional, physical one of 13 children taken from family age 4  3:30 Foster mom told me I was a winner. Prepared me for school. Dyslexic b/c of abuse and trauma.  10:29 Felt guilt pain for mother who was abused by our father. She died at age 39. I did not go to funeral. I don't remember seeing my birth father.  15:30 graduated from Dupont High School. Went to American Baptist Theol Seminary. Honors  21:00 Married a wealthy man who was very abusive. He beat the baby out of me 10 years ago.  25:05 When I graduated i went into radio 4 years before starting charity -</p>	pregnancy and pre-natal care; marriage; death; singing; earliest memories; traumatic memories; abuse; schools; college; parents; extended family

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					Exodus, Inc “a way out of” for victims of rape and abuse.	
NPL000003	Cain, Van	Cain, Emily Green	09/15/2007	Grandfather and grandmother met in Knoxville TN at School for Deaf early 20th century	<p>2:17 Grandfather born W. TN. Could hear until age 2 when he was dropped. Farmer Benton County</p> <p>6:00 Grandparents married 1918 after meeting at School for the Deaf in Knoxville, TN in 1917. Involved in deaf community all their lives.</p> <p>9:09 Jessie Cain was the town barber. Made living as farmer and barber. Grandmother was gardener and could not speak or read lips.</p> <p>13:17 Pig was allowed in the house as a pet during Depression. He wanted to slaughter the pig but she said no and they sold it.</p> <p>21:31 My favorite</p>	recipes; family members in history; Great Depression stories; first job; farm life

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					childhood story during a summer at the farm in Holliday, TN was in 1958 I picked cotton all day for 25 cents.	
NPL000004	Marshall, Jane	O'Brien, Martha	09/17/2007	Jane is interviewed by facilitator about her life as a history teacher, concerning civil rights	2:48 Jane's mother was left in an orphanage when she was 5, for 2 weeks, because Jane's grandmother was too poor to support them. 11:00 Jane became a teacher and wanted to make history more interesting for children. 13:40 Jane was involved in the labor union for the Pullman Sleeping Car Porters. 14:36 Jane met Mrs. Tucker, 103 years old, women's auxiliary secretary in the Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters 25:38 Jane feels that the Brotherhood members are the unsung heroes of the Civil Rights	family characters; Great Depression stories; labor movements and unions; strikes and protests; first job; memories of growing up; legacy; historical vents/people; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; racism; teachers; students; parents; grandparents; siblings

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					Movement and deserve more recognition in history	
NPL000005	Marshall, Robert	Wingate, Kate	09/17/2007	Bob talked about his 75 years of life.	1:00 Navy 38th parallel during Korean War. 11:46 Bob was picked on at recess in first grade. 16:33 He was admitted to Wharton School of Business after graduating from UNC. 18:17 He is good at finding people who are lost. 26:10 Bob is writing a book about Geriatric Martial Arts. 31:01 He bought a McDonald's for 5 cents when he was young.	war stories; connections with the famous; pranks; football; first job; schoolyard games; school day memories; memories of growing up; schoolyard bullies; grades; graduation; best friends; cohorts (groups of friends)
NPL000006	Patterson, Larry	Williams, Alex	09/17/2007	Alex asked his grandfather about his life achievements, family and work history, and military history for a school	5:50 Larry served in the US Air Force for 4 years. 12:13 Larry was raised Jewish, but has embraced Buddhism in later life. 20:15 Larry holds many	war stories; connections with the famous; family trips and excursions; ethnicity; family favorite songs and poems; illness; injuries; first job; Bar Mitzvah; marriage; divorce; birth of first child; reading; school day memories; memories of growing

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				assignment.	degrees, including a doctorate. He served as a flight instructor. 22:30 Larry volunteers at the Nashville Public Library, recording oral histories for the Veteran's History Project and the Civil Rights Movement. 27:56 Larry remembers being a student at Clemson during the school's integration.	up; historical events/people; regrets; religious beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; racism; community organizations; schools; teachers; students; college; changes in education; achievements and awards; graduation; parents; spouse; children
NPL000007	Frey, Janet	Arthur, Esi	09/18/2007	Janet Frey talks about her childhood and college years.	10:05 Janet describes herself as a second grader. 12:33 Janet tells the story of her senior prom. 16:47 Janet describes her high school graduation from an all-girls Catholic school. 20:20 Janet attends St. Mary's of Notre Dame across the street from the then male only Notre Dame in Indiana.	coming of age; childhood games; dances; personal experiences; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); school day memories; memories of growing up; women's institutes; grades; college; changes in education; teachers; students; schools; graduation; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>28:00 Janet describes trip to Europe during the Vietnam War.</p> <p>31:02 Janet describes trip to Europe as an escape from what was going on in the United States.</p> <p>34:31 Janet returns to states and has a desire to become an educator.</p> <p>35:44 Janet teaches at South Division HS in Milwaukee for 32 years.</p>	
NPL000008	Bledsoe, Tobie	Smith, Jimmy Neil	09/18/2007	Tobie Bledsoe and Jimmy Neil Smith discuss the history of Jonesboro, TN's National Storytelling Festival.	<p>3:52 Jimmy explains how the festival began in Jonesboro in 1972 or 1973.</p> <p>9:50 The first festival featured Jerry Clower and Bill Monroe and the Bluegrass Boys.</p> <p>16:00 The first festival attracted 60 people; 2007's festival will have 10,000.</p> <p>17:10 Jimmy was mayor of Jonesboro from 1978-1984 (Tobie</p>	dancing; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); tall tales; histories; recitations and poetry; supernatural legends; witchcraft; town life; community organizations; farm life; community history; grandparents

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					is mayor now). 21:40 Jimmy describes festival as a multicultural event. 36:00 Jimmy describes trip to Gengcun, China where 134 of the 1100 villagers know more than 50 traditional Chinese stories.	
NPL000009	Brady, Martin	Larson, Deanne	09/19/2007	Martin talks about his family history.	1:34 Martin's parents met in the army during WWII. 6:56 In 1942, Martin's father co-wrote a musical review that went to Broadway. 10:36 Martin's grandfather was a bookbinder in Wheeling, WV and moved to Washington, DC during the Depression. 17:30 Martin's mother, at 20 years old, was a model for the illustrator Al Parker. 33:00 In 1955,	Great Depression stories; mental illness; pregnancy and pre-natal care; childcare; song composing; instrument playing; earliest memories; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; historical events/people; religious beliefs and practices; schools; college; achievements and awards; parents; grandparents; siblings

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					Martin's mother became mentally unstable and ended up hospitalized.	
NPL000010	Ziglar, Fran	Reese, Pam	09/19/2007	Fran explains her experiences at Warm Springs	<p>1:49 Fran was almost 4 years old when she had her first symptom polio, at a 4th of July party at her aunt's house. She went to the bathroom and couldn't stand back up.</p> <p>4:36 Fran was first taken to the Warm Springs Association in GA for treatment.</p> <p>7:35 Fran remembers being at Warm Springs center for 10 months initially. Her parents came to visit her there every weekend.</p> <p>10:31 Went to first grade in Cedartown, VA, her hometown.</p> <p>14:03 Fran remembers friends at Warm Springs. She dated a boy named Mike who</p>	Independence Day; illness; cures; family doctor stories; regimens; childcare; birthdays; Reading; dances; favorite hangouts and haunts; personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; historical events/people; neighborhood life; corner stores; schools; teachers; students; college; changes in education; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; grandparents

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>wrote “Mike loves Frannie” on all the stretchers, and when she returned 15 years later, the words were still visible.</p> <p>17:40 Fran remembers having a leg support brace named after her, but can’t remember the exact name. The Ziglar...?</p>	
NPL000011	VanReece, Nancy	VanReece, Joan	09/22/2007	Joan and Nancy VanReece discuss their upcoming twentieth anniversary as domestic partners and the obstacles they’ve been forced to overcome as a lesbian couple.	<p>0:15 Nancy explains how their last names came to be the same: a combination of their maiden names.</p> <p>6:00 Nancy and Joan at a women’s bible study.</p> <p>7:54 Nancy and Joan discuss their upcoming twentieth anniversary.</p> <p>10:29 Nancy’s job in the Christian music industry is threatened by the fact that she is a lesbian.</p> <p>11:52 Matthew Shephard’s death</p>	family naming and nicknames; illness; marriage; first meetings; anniversaries; personal experiences; adoption; fear; religious beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; identity; teachers; spouse; children; extended family; parents; lovers; sexual orientation

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>affected Nancy's goal to be completely "out" by 2000.</p> <p>12:33 Nancy and Joan are interviewed by CNN during federal marriage amendment controversy.</p> <p>14:43 Joan's job as a preschool teacher caused her much anxiety while she was still in the closet.</p> <p>21:00 Nancy and Joan discuss why they decided against having children.</p> <p>28:30 Joan discusses how crippling her fear of coming out was.</p> <p>30:30 Joan and Nancy discuss their goals for celebrating 20 years together.</p> <p>37:00 Joan and Nancy describe how they met more specifically.</p> <p>37:45 Joan and Nancy's faith is very important</p>	

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					to them.	
NPL000012	LOC					
NPL000013	LOC					
NPL000014	Askew, A. Laidye	O'Brien, Martha	09/26/2007	Laidye describes her life as a teacher.	2:00 Laidye explains how she taught her daughter to be a teacher. 8:00 Laidye explains her teaching method. 16:30 Laidye recites a poem she learned in health class: "Handkerchiefs" 23:15 Laidye runs a democratic classroom that caters to each students' learning style. 38:00 Laidye speaks a word of advice to all educators.	recitations and poetry; personal experiences; memories of growing up; school day memories; influential people; grades; schools; teachers; students; changes in education; achievements and awards; children
NPL000015	Colburn, Donald	Larson, Deanna	09/26/2007	Don talked about 1954 living in Paris with his new wife and biking all over Europe.	3:28 Hitchhiking was common and safe in England in 1954. 7:07 Don worked on a PhD on problems of doubt thoughts about Pascal - hearts have reason the mind knows nothing about.	marriage; historical events/people

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>17:23 After 10 months, they returned home to Boston and wanted to live a simple life.</p> <p>29:20 Taught in a small college in Wichita, KS</p> <p>30:02 Belief in synchronicity - nothing is a coincidence.</p>	
NPL000016	Wilson, Christian	O'Brien, Martha	09/26/2007	Christian his career as a gospel recording artist and his beliefs regarding the Christian church today	<p>3:38 Chris's friend Louis Vizzacaranda is harassed at Chris's predominately black elementary school.</p> <p>5:15 Christ describes the perfect church as a rainbow.</p> <p>13:05 Chris describes what it was like when he received the Holy Ghost.</p> <p>17:00 Chris sees a picture of the rapture by accident in a church - the next week he is saved.</p> <p>29:15 Chris is pulled over in Florida for riding in a car with a</p>	ethnicity; singing; song composing; instrument playing; personal experiences; school day memories; religious beliefs and practices; prejudice; racism

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					white woman; this is his first experience of blatant racism. 33:00 Chris sings a song he wrote called "As a Nation."	
NPL000017	Tatum, Murray	Tatum, Bryant; Patterson, Larry	09/29/2007	A 100 year old man recounts memories from his life	2:45 Murray grew up in Dickson 8:17 Mother accidentally chops off the tips of his middle and ring finger while chopping wood. 16:35 Brother signed up for WWI but war ended the day before he was supposed to deploy. 18:18 Father was a farmer. Murray quit school at 15 years old and worked at a shoe factory for 17 years. 19:15 remembers Black Monday; people committing suicide and being depressed. His father owned pigs and slaughtered them because their worth	genealogy; Great Depression stories; workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; accidents; birth; birth of first child; personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; historical events/people; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; teachers; schools; spouse; children; siblings

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					dropped.	
NPL000018	Oldham, Donald	Murphy, Cynthia	09/29/2007	Donald Oldham describes his sometimes troubled, sometimes humorous childhood in rural Tennessee.	:45 Donald was abused by his mother's boyfriend as a child. 2:00 He was placed in foster care when he was 6 years old. 3:05 Though Donald's mother was often homeless and lived in the car, he remembers the good times such as Christmas 7:25 He became born again (saved) at 17 years old. 15:25 His first job was at Krystals, later, Donald became a day laborer and cut tobacco for a living.	Christmas; money; mental illness; first job; coming of age; card games; favorite programs; card parties; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; adoption; abuse; fear; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; schools; students; graduation; grades; failures; parents
NPL000019	Murphy, Denis	Elkins, Ben	09/29/2007	Ben Elkins and DJ Murphy describe the night DJ kneed Ben in the head while jumping on the trampoline.	1:00 DJ describes the special powers his knees have and the relationship he has with his knees. 2:15 "The Battle of Ben's Wounded Face" 8:15 DJ describes	appearance; accidents; childhood games; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); best friends

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>childhood with knees and martial arts training.</p> <p>10:05 DJ admits his martial arts training was a lie.</p> <p>17:40 DJ has a different version of the night's events.</p> <p>20:15 DJ explains what "Crack the Egg" is on the trampoline.</p> <p>31:45 Ben and DJ decide their story as a triumph of the human story.</p>	
NPL000020	Smith, Winfield J.	May, Vivian Smith	10/03/2007	Mr. Smith describes his childhood and work history with his daughter, Vivian May.	<p>3:36 Winfield remembers his family buying supplies like ginseng, may apple roots, and baking powder from the peddler in Waverly, TN.</p> <p>11:17 Winfield remembers his daddy taking Winfield and his siblings to vote (for FDR's third term) at the</p>	workday life; apprenticeships; craft, skills, and procedures; bosses; injuries; first job; reading; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; racism; discrimination; farm life; community businesses; teachers; parents

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>Clydeton Boat Docks.  14:45 Winfield remembers his mother inviting a black neighbor to eat lunch with them after he'd helped the family do some work on the land, and the man refused because he didn't want to get them all in trouble.  17:05 Winfield remembers the entire community helping out in the war effort during World War II, collecting tinfoil and metal scraps as well as tires and old rubber.  21:00 Winfield remembers his English teacher, Ms. Beth Sutherland, who instilled in him a love of reading and learning from books.</p>	
NPL000021	Alcott, James	Whitney, Rebecca	10/03/2007	Jim told lesson about telling the	1:34 Jim parents divorced when he was	death; last words; divorce; racism; discrimination; parents;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				truth and not keeping a secret from his father who is deceased.	<p>6th grader.</p> <p>2:20 Dad was single parent when his ex-wife died.</p> <p>3:37 Jim thought his dad lived with the shame of not being a good parent.</p> <p>4:50 Jim's sister married a black man and family kept it a secret.</p> <p>6:08 Jim's mom said on her deathbed that Jim's dad should keep the secret.</p> <p>6:55 At Jim's grandmother's death, his dad told her the truth that her granddaughter was married to a black man and had a child Nathan.</p> <p>8:50 Jim was proud of his dad for telling the truth. Jim was finished and didn't want to say any more.</p>	grandparents
NPL000022	Minter,	Gardner,	10/03/2007	Heather asked	:42 Bebbie talks about	first job; marriage; gardening;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
	Elizabeth (Bebbie)	Heather		Bebbie about her experience as a teacher, especially concerning her experience of desegregation of the schools.	her confusion about the Little Rock Nine, who desegregated a school when she was 10 years old. 3:00 Bebbie talks about why she became a teacher. 5:39 Bebbie remembers her first year of teaching, which was at a school that was being desegregated that year. 12:40 Bebbie reflects on changes in education/society since becoming a teacher, esp. changes in family structure, technology, and bigger and more diverse schools. 26:24 Bebbie talks about a date with her boyfriend (now husband), who is black.	listening habits; personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; trends; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; racism; schools; teachers; students; college; changes in education; parents; spouse
NPL000023	Watson, Helen	Wear, Edie	10/06/2007	Daughter Edie Wear interviews her mother Helen Watson	2:10 Helen lived in Woodland Park in Hazard Kentucky. 5:40 Helen's father was	Christmas; family naming and nicknames; family favorite songs and poems; family traditions; work space, hardhat, etc.;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>a dentist for the coal miners in the town. He was trapped under their car while on the road.</p> <p>7:45 Father was part of the Mary Breckinridge Frontier Nursing Service. He rode into the mountains to help secluded people.</p> <p>19:45 Cora was their African American maid who would travel with the family. She was not allowed to stay at the hotel with the family.</p> <p>29:40 Helen sniffles as she remembers giving birth to her daughter Edie; she felt God's presence, it was a miracle.</p>	<p>decorations; family doctor stories; bicycling; birth; birth of first child; school day memories; traumatic memories; religious beliefs and practices; prejudice; social beliefs and practices; economic beliefs and practices; town life; community organizations; schools; teachers; changes in education; parents; siblings; children</p>
NPL000024	Libbey, Margaret	Libbey, Meredith	10/06/2007	Margaret (Peggy) Libbey tells her daughter about her parents' immigration to the US and about her own childhood and	<p>5:45 Peggy's father didn't want his daughters to carry red wallets; he thought they were magnets for pickpockets.</p> <p>8:13 Peggy's Irish</p>	<p>ethnic foods; Christmas; Easter; immigration stories; family traditions; ethnicity; football; hockey; first impression of America; marriage; first meetings; death; card games; card parties; dancing; anecdotes (humorous but</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				young adulthood.	<p>relatives spoke poorly of Italians - especially Italian food.</p> <p>10:00 Peggy recalls her father receiving citizenship.</p> <p>13:15 Everything in Peggy's life is relative to her mother's death.</p> <p>17:30 Peggy's mother thought life was too short for dusting.</p> <p>34:00 Peggy's saddest moment is thinking about how her husband never got to meet his grandchildren.</p>	true stories); memories of growing up; political beliefs and practices; prejudice; grades; graduation; college; changes in education; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family
NPL000025	Silverstein, Cheri	Rodriguez, Andrea	10/06/2007	Andrea interviews her college friend Cheri and she speaks about her September Eleventh experience.	<p>3:15 recalls smoke coming from the World Trade Building, she thought it was a smoke stack from another building causing an optical illusion.</p> <p>5:00 One of her attendant's son's died in the building, he worked on one of the highest floors.</p>	school day memories; traumatic memories; historical events/people

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>9:17 They emptied the hospital where she worked thinking they would send the victims to be treated there.</p> <p>12:45 her friend Alex overslept and missed work. He suffered from survivor's guilt</p> <p>26:20 Now when she flies into Lauardia airport, she feels New York is almost back to Normal</p>	
NPL000026	Martin, Marguerite	McConnell, Sarah Martin	10/06/2007	Sarah Martin McConnell asks her mother, who has memory loss, about her life.	<p>2:28 Marguerite grew up in "row houses" in Baltimore.</p> <p>10:28 Harold was a "marvelous dancer."</p> <p>16:30 Marguerite begins using birth control after sixth child.</p> <p>23:28 Marguerite and Sarah sing "School Days" together in the booth.</p> <p>27:40 Marguerite can't remember her husband in her dreams.</p>	marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; death; dances; dancing; memories of growing up; parents; spouse; children

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
NPL000027	LOC					
NPL000028	LOC					
NPL000029	Rowe, Kay	Smith, Caitlin	10/10/2007	Kay Rowe was homeless and tells about her life.	2:33 Not homeless until 48 yr old since for 25 years she was a nanny. 3:41 Could not pay her rent and work Kroger's hours which did not allow a 2nd job. 7:34 She did not beg. 99% of time she was penniless. 8:13 Met Joe Barton and now lives with him. 9:29 She volunteers with homeless project.	
NPL000030	Buckner, Cathie	Elsamadicy, Amearah	10/10/2007	Cathie Buckner describes the four times she's been homeless and why she's a homeless advocate today.	0:50 Cathie has been homeless four times in her life. 2:45 The second time Cathie was homeless was due to domestic violence. 7:10 Cathie lost a job due to her first pregnancy and had to move into her parents' garage. 7:50 When Cathie first	mental illness; pregnancy and pre-natal care; birth of first child; personal experiences; abuse; social beliefs and practices; discrimination; children; parents

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					moved into subsidizes housing she lived on \$99 a month and paid \$49 per month in rent. 10:35 Cathie describes childhood reaction to poverty and lack of housing.	
NPL000031	LOC					
NPL000032	Grasser, Nora	Schulz, Mary Grace	10/10/2007	Nora Grasser and Mary Grace Schulz remember their father, especially his last few years living with Nora and her family.	1:25 Nora describes the five lessons she learned from her father. 14:50 Nora and her husband built an in-law apartment in their basement with kitchen, bathroom, etc. 25:05 Nora describes what a wonderful time they had taking their father to Dalton, IL. 29:25 Mary Grace recalls her father in everyday situations. 34:00 Mary Grace describes New Year's Eve parties in which her father put together an annual slideshow set to	New Years Day; family trips and excursions; death; photography; memories of growing up; children; siblings; Parents

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					music called "The Follies."	
NPL000033	Paris, Carol A.	Wingate, Kate	10/13/2007	Carol is a psychiatrist and is interested in innate health helping clients re-discover an innate sense of well-being.	1:54 Carol's mother met her future husband when she reported to work in the Navy in DC during WWII. 6:25 Her father believed in education as a first generation Italian for the sons and not the daughters. 10:35 Carol went to medical school West Virginia Univ. 1984 and later divorced Kate's father. 24:00 Doctors are not trained to promote health and she is interested in people's stories more than their disease. 37:00 Quiet your mind. Be at peace and we can achieve enlightenment.	divorce; memories of growing up
NPL000034	Bupp, Martin; Bupp, Gale	Meko, Jennifer	10/13/2007	Adopted Korean daughter interviews parents	2:00 Gale and Martin Bupp met in Catawba College in Salisbury	family characters; family traditions; family trips and excursions; ethnicity; appearance;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				about their marriage, technology, and her adoption process.	<p>North Carolina.  6:20 The family moved frequently and was Conference Area Minister for 15 years with the United Church of Christ and preached to 185 congregations.  24:20 Jennifer was adopted from Seoul Korea; she did the same and adopted children from Korea.  26:30 Family moved from North Carolina because laws prohibited interracial adoption.  28:45 Continuing the family's multiracial theme, Jennifer's brother marries woman from India and is expecting a child.</p>	marriage; personal experiences; adoption; school day memories; memories of growing up; religious beliefs and practices; prejudice; economic beliefs and practices; discrimination; racism; community history; schools; college; children; parents; siblings; spouse
NPL000035	Kirtland, James	Weldon, Rosemary	10/13/2007	James reflected on WWII June 1942 drafted as aviation cadet flying B24 at base in Italy.	1:06 Jim was drafted into Army/Air Force unit 454th bomber group serving in Mediterranean theatre Cerignola Italy.	traumatic memories; parents

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>8:56 Received Distinguished Flying cross for landing plane safely.</p> <p>10:54 His worst moment was landing with only 1 rudder cable as 3 of the 6 cables severed 6 inches in front of his feet.</p> <p>16:04 The goal of going to WWII was to “end all wars”.</p> <p>21:20 I wanted to see my mom again but I had no bad effects from serving in the military 3 1/2 years.</p>	
NPL000036	Gerrard, Carolyn Beauchamp Thornton	Hull, Jennifer	10/13/2007	Mrs. Carolyn Beauchamp Thornton Gerrard tells her entire life story	<p>4:20 Mrs. Gerrand began to date at 16, her curfew was 10pm.</p> <p>6:15 September 1942, Gerrand she was working for Louise Evans. Evans wanted Gerrand to meet her brother. They would eventually get married after the war.</p>	<p>Christmas; war stories; genealogy; Great Depression stories; family expressions; appearance; illness; mental illness; injuries; accidents; family doctor stories; swimming; birth; coming of age; birthdays; marriage; first meetings; engagements; weddings; birth of first child; death; last words; first kiss; first job; street games; favorite programs; watching and</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>16:15 In 1967, Gerrand's husband Luther, whose nickname was Rip, died in her arms at home of a massive coronary. Roses were sent to her house for her birthday, every year for ten years.</p> <p>18:10 Gerrard's son Terry in a horrible automobile accident in 1975. He was ill for many years afterward until it was discovered that he had Hodgkin's Disease; a growth was found on his trachea.</p> <p>25:50 Garrard married Neil, a friend of the family whose wife had died. Neil eventually died of a subdural hematoma that was found in on his brain.</p>	<p>listening habits; dances; favorite hangouts and haunts; dancing; personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; legacy; religious beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; economic beliefs and practices; town life; schools; teachers; students; changes in education; college; grades; punishments; lost friends; cohorts (groups of friends); lovers; siblings; parents; spouse; children; extended family</p>
NPL000037	Diamond, Joanna	Krekel, Peter	10/13/2007	Peter's dad Howard died 3 months ago and he and his wife told	1:23 Peter's dad {Howie} was social, lover of jazz, Dixieland drums - "life of the	running and jogging; swimming; golf; instrument playing

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				stories.	<p>party”.</p> <p>12:47 Howie served in Navy on SS New Orleans in radar division looking for enemy ships.</p> <p>25:08 Joanna’s memory of Howie included 24 years of knowing and appreciating him. He influenced her love of music.</p> <p>34:02 I’m going to miss my dad a lot. I feel relief and regret.</p>	
NPL000038	Miles, Aaron Michael	Miles, Raquel Bueno	10/13/2007	Husband Aaron has a cleft palate and is interviewed by wife, Raquel.	<p>7:55 Had suicidal thoughts after high school but before college. Realized who you are on the inside affects your outside. He wanted his life to change and it did.</p> <p>10:00 Raquel talks about how they first met: she saw him and thought he was attractive; she noticed a gap in his teeth. After</p>	family naming and nicknames; ethnicity; appearance; family doctor stories; injuries; coming of age; first meetings; personal experiences; earliest memories; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; fear; political beliefs and practices; schools; students; schoolyard bullies; best friends; sexual orientation; spouse; children; siblings

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>they went out, he explained that he had a cleft palate.</p> <p>21:35 Had at least a dozen surgeries starting at 4 years old.</p> <p>22:40 Dad was in the military and thought the cleft palate was his fault. He told Aaron's mother not to take him outside. She ignored him and was proud of her son.</p> <p>26:40 Parents wanted to put his sister in private school. They tested Aaron also and concluded that he was beyond their curriculum.</p>	
NPL000039	Lawler, Rose Mary	Curtis, Elizabeth	10/17/2007	Mother and daughter talked about their relationship from past and present.	<p>6:30 Elizabeth wants to raise her baby Jordan with the same values as her mother had - respect for older people, manners.</p> <p>10:00 The world is a tougher place than</p>	soccer; divorce; birth of first child; farm life; teachers; students; changes in education

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					when I grew up 40 years ago. 18:16 Big event was parents' divorce. 25:20 RoseMary wishes she had never smoked. 31:00 RoseMary loved growing up on a citrus farm in the Rio Grande Valley of Texas as a minority being white.	
NPL000040	Johnson, Donald	Hudson, Carolyn Vernon	10/17/2007	Donald talks about the history of Cameron High School in Nashville, and his experiences there as a student.	1:03 Donald gives a history of Cameron High School 8:22 1955, Cameron became third black high school in Nashville 13:19 Bio of Professor Henry Alvin Cameron, namesake of Cameron High School 35:41 Donald remembers being a student at Cameron 38:39 Donald remembers special teachers he had at Cameron	war stories; personal experiences; histories; school day memories; architecture; community organizations; community worthies; schools; teachers; college; changes in education
NPL000041	Gilmore,	Jones, Anyah	10/17/2007	Erica Gilmore was	4:11 Erica is proud of	birth of first child

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
	Erica			interviewed by her young daughter.	finishing college and being elected to Nashville City Council 12:00 Erica remembers her grandfather, Lee Howard 13:17 Anyah's name means "One who listens to God" 23:08 How Erica met Anyah's father 34:39 Erica's hobbies	earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; extended family; grandparents; parents
NPL000042	Bell, Jan	O'Brien, Martha	10/17/2007	Jan tells Martha about growing up, coming out as a lesbian, and her love of art and working with her hands.	:41 Jan talks about why she's drawn to being an artist 3:00 Jan's interest/involvement in the Women's Movement of the 1970's and coming out of the closet 7:24 How she dealt with the death of her mother as a young woman 18:00 How she dealt with the sudden death of her half-sister 7 years after her mother's death	workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; death; childhood games; painting; drawing; reading; book clubs; personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; trends; regrets; religious beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; identity; salesmen; community organizations; schools; college; cohorts (groups of friends); sexual orientation; siblings; parents; grandparents

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					32:48 Learned reflexology in 2001, works at a chiropractor's office	
NPL000043	Brassil, Gillian	Brassil, John	10/17/2007	John Brassil interviewed his 17 year old daughter Gillian who is a gifted student at a magnet school in Nashville.	1:07 John knew when Gillian was two years old that she was a special person. 4:40 As a young child Gillian was gifted and also had social graces. 14:04 Gillian said she didn't have regrets except wishes she was more patient.	coming of age; earliest memories; school day memories
NPL000044	Barton, Joe	Spaulding, Catherine	10/17/2007	Catherine interviews Joe about his experiences being homeless, for a school project at Vanderbilt University.	:50 Joe talks about how he became homeless. 7:26 Joe talks about getting involved with the Nashville Homeless Power Project. 18:23 Joe talks about what it was like being homeless. 28:00 Joe talks about his fiancée, Kaye. 35:24 Joe says homeless people deserve respect	money; illness; divorce; engagements; birth of first child; memories of growing up; religious beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; identity; economic beliefs and practices; urban life; community organizations; parents; spouse; children; extended family

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
NPL000045	Gibson, Steven	Gibson, Anne-Claire	10/20/2007	Anna Claire interviews her father, Steve, about his experiences as a successful session guitar player in the Nashville music scene.	:58 Steve talks about how he got started playing the guitar as a child 10:50 How Steve got his start in Nashville when he moved there in 1972, at 19 yrs. old. 14:43 How/when Steve knew he'd hit it big in Nashville 24:02 When Steve met Anna-Claire's mother, got married 32:00 Steve's work as music director at the Grand Old Opry	workday life; apprenticeships; job satisfaction; marriage; first meetings; instrument playing; parents; children; spouse
NPL000046	Black, Susie	Staub, James	10/20/2007	Susie Black describes her life as a Quaker, a mother with rheumaty arthritis, and her eventual forgiveness of her foster daughter's murderer.	1:10 Susie describes her parents and how they made her into what she is today. 5:40 In their teens, Hutterites decided whether or not they wished to become baptized members of the community. 8:00 The influence of Bruderhof ideas in the	illness; marriage; first meetings; death; memories of growing up; religious beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; urban life; community organizations; spouse; children; parents

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>Hutterite community caused a huge rift.</p> <p>9:40 Susie describes first meeting her husband, Hector; she felt a stab of pain in her heart.</p> <p>12:40 Susie always had trouble expressing her emotions; Hector helped her to learn to communicate better.</p> <p>15:45 Susie describes her children's experience of growing up with a handicapped mother.</p> <p>26:20 Susie describes Tricia, her foster daughter that was murdered.</p> <p>28:00 Susie talks about missing Tricia and the nature of death.</p> <p>32:00 Susie describes her daughters' reaction to the news of Tricia's death.</p> <p>33:30 Susie describes</p>	

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					the relief of finally being able to forgive Tricia's murderer.	
NPL000047	Black, Hector	Staub, James	10/20/2007	James, 34, asks his friend Hector, 82, about the killing of Hector's daughter and how Hector came to terms with her loss by working against the death penalty.	2:16 Hector recalls moving to Atlanta in the 1960's, meeting Trish as a child. 10:10 Recalls Trish's personality, her achievements, education. 16:03 Recalls the story of how Trish was brutally killed and raped. 27:45 Recalls looking into the killer's eyes at his hearing, telling him he (Hector) doesn't hate him, but he hates what he did to Trish. 37:59 Hector's advice to future generations -- love.	Death; personal experiences; traumatic memories; religious beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; racism; urban life; prison life; children; spouse
NPL000048	Casha, Joseph Victor	Casha, Amanda; Casha, Missy	10/20/2007	Joseph Casha is interviewed by his daughters about his life and family.	3:20 Joseph describes when World War II began. 4:15 Joseph says there was concern during	Christmas; immigration stories; marriage; parents; grandparents; children; extended family

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>World War II, but no the fear of terrorism that we experience today.</p> <p>16:35 Amanda is impressed by the Christmases they had as children despite the lack of money.</p> <p>22:15 Amanda once caught her parents eating gourmet food and drinking wine after the children had gone to bed.</p> <p>24:30 Joseph says that in life you'll regret what you didn't do rather than what you did.</p> <p>36:25 Joseph's father's old shoe shop is now the Frothy Monkey in Nashville.</p>	
NPL000049	Johnson, Paul	Johnson, Mary Ann	10/20/2007	Mary Ann asks Paul about his early years, childhood memories, hobbies, early career.	<p>1:32 Paul talks about his birth, parents, early childhood.</p> <p>4:12 Great Depression - remembers hobos coming around looking for work.</p>	Christmas; war stories; Great Depression stories; family doctor stories; birth; coming of age; marriage; personal experiences; memories of former times; religious beliefs and practices; corner stores; schools; siblings;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					11:11 Paul remembers his parents getting he and his sibs a used bike for Christmas. 14:57 Recalls hearing about the bombing of Pearl Harbor on the radio. 24:23 Recalls having a “victory garden” in high school.	parents; spouse; children
NPL000050	Hathaway, Christopher	Murphy, Cynthia	10/20/2007	Christopher Hathaway speaks of his deceased parents.	4:30 Chris remembers his home atmosphere - everyone chipped in cooking, cleaning, etc. 8:55 Chris learned from his parents to “keep going,” even when you’re tired. 15:25 Chris recalls how they made pork rinds. 20:33 Chris’s older siblings usually disciplined the younger. 24:53 Chris has ten boys.	favorite foods; childcare; death; gardening; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; farm life; children; parents; siblings
NPL000051	Gore, Wendell J.	Wingate, Kate	10/24/2007	Wendell Gore talks about his	2:55 Favorite movie he watched was named	

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				childhood in Nashville Tennessee	Hugo the Walking Zombie 11:20 while walking on Severe Street he found a horse and kept it for three weeks. 14:15 The daily paper was 3 1/2 cents and he sold it for a nickel. The Sunday paper cost a nickel and he would sell it for a dime. Attended Martin College in Polaski and majored in Libral Arts 24:00 Worked on 2nd Avenue and Gay Street at a candy company named Standard Candy. It is now a prison	
NPL000052	Randall, Lyndell	Collingwood, Elaine Walker	10/24/2007	Elaine and Lyndell, sisters, talk about their childhood memories.	5:49 Story of how Lyndell was almost kidnapped as a child 7:21 Elaine talks about how it was having a chauffeur, cook, maid before the war 15:21 The sisters recall earning money	favorite foods; Christmas; family traditions; family trips and excursions; first job; marriage; board games; card games; gardening; watching and listening habits; personal experiences; memories of growing up; memories of former times; religious beliefs and practices;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					babysitting when they were young. 21:00 Recall playing outside in the woods, on the tree swing as children. 38:28 Advice to younger generation -- Be glad for what you've got.	farm life; corner stores; salesmen; best friends; lost friends; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family
NPL000053	Jones, Katie R.	Jones, Betty Kate	10/24/2007	Betty Kate Jones interviews her mother Katie R. Jones about her childhood. Two tracts; Katie Jones wanted her daughter to speak after the CD had been stopped.	1:35 Katie left home when se was 17 8:30 first car she ever saw was a double seated surry, Model T with open sides. 11:05 she played jumping center position in basketball; she wanted to play guard but her coach would not let her 12:25 She was valedictorian in her class of 13 that graduated in high school. 19:50 She dated Betty Kate's father one year	family traditions; marriage; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; farm life; town life; corner stores; women's institutes; parades; schools; siblings; parents; spouse; children

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					before she married him	
NPL000054	Marshall, Robert E.	Bob and his wife wanted to tell their stories alone, with no partner.	10/24/2007	Bob tells stories from his life, including his time in the Navy and his career.	:47 Bob remembers a conversation with his grandfather, when Bob was a boy, about the Civil War. 9:05 Recalls being in the Navy, navigated the fleet through a typhoon 24:36 Speaks about his son's drug rehab program 30:02 Speaks of his career, taking over and remaking companies in trouble.	war stories; workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; customers and clients; personal experiences; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; college; best friends; grandparents
NPL000055	Marshall, Jane G.	Bob and his wife wanted to tell their stories alone, with no partner.	10/24/2007	Jane G. Marshall recites a story about her church Hilton Christian Church	:40 Attended Hilton Christian Church on 30th Street in Newport News Virginia 3:00 She was baptized at a young age 4:15 Father had disease similar to muscular dystrophy which they found out he had when he was autopsied. 6:10 Took a boy fro the Chinese laundry to	

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					Sunday school 16:30 The new pastor had gone to war and was shell-shocked.	
NPL000056	Hudgins, Angela Kaye	Smith, Aleah	10/27/2007	Aleah Smith and her biological mother, Angela Hudgins, describe Aleah's birth, adoption, and eventual reunion with Angela.	1:10 Angela says she always wanted a daughter but had "misplaced" her own. 4:05 Angela had named Aleah "Gracie Elaine" at birth. 8:45 Angela describes Aleah coming to her door for the first time. 10:00 Angela explains why she gave Aleah up for adoption. 13:00 Aleah feels whole after meeting her biological mother. 14:30 Aleah and Angela describe their first meeting in greater detail. 26:30 Aleah describes going to her biological father's doorstep - who didn't want to know her.	family reunions; birth; birth of first child; personal experiences; memories of growing up; adoption; abuse; religious beliefs and practices; children; parents

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>28:30 Angela describes what it's like to suddenly be a grandmother (Aleah has five year old son).</p> <p>32:30 Angela eloped and married when she was 15, after first telling her husband-to-be she was 16 and finding a woman to pose as her mother at the wedding.</p> <p>37:30 Aleah describes special spiritual similarities she and her biological mother have.</p>	
NPL000057	Buford, Joseph	Miller, Michelle	10/27/2007	Joseph, 63, tells his literacy coach Michelle, 37, about how he managed to get by not being able to read through most of his life, and how meeting and working with her as she teaches him to read has been	<p>1:12 Joseph talks about growing up one of 8 children, working on the family farm in Spring Hill, TN.</p> <p>5:17 Joseph talks about when he realized that he was not able to read as well as his peers in school, and the shame he felt and how he managed to get by in</p>	workday life; money; first job; marriage; birth of first child; personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; farm life; siblings; parents; spouse; children

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				the best thing that's ever happened to him.	<p>school without reading.  12:30 Joseph talks about proposing to his wife Jean, and how hard he worked to provide for her.  21:24 Joseph talks about how he learned to stay in the background so he wouldn't be called on to read anything.  30:00 Joe talks about how working with Michelle is the best thing that's happened to him, and how learning to read has changed his life.</p>	
NPL000058	Servedio, Luke Thomas	Hinton, Alexa	10/27/2007	Alexa Hinton interviews Luke Servedio about his childhood memories and his two recent tours in Iraq.	<p>2:20 Luke explains that his favorite memory of his mom is in fact a collection of memories.  8:00 Luke recalls being jubilant when his cross country team qualified for state championship.  11:00 Luke recalls his response when he found out he had to go to Iraq:</p>	war stories; running and jogging; bicycling; first meetings; first kiss; earliest memories; fear; political beliefs and practices; parents

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					total desperation. 22:00 Luke describes personality of soldiers and how this was an asset on missions. 24:20 Luke explains what he missed most about home while in Iraq. 26:20 Luke describes his first impression of Alexa upon meeting her.	
NPL000059	Walp, Ruth Sparkman	Lane, Willene	10/27/2007	Ruth and Willene, sisters, talk about their childhood and remember growing up in the Depression-era without much money or modern conveniences.	1:50 Sisters talk about their parents' histories, both from humble beginnings. 7:28 Daddy laid off during the Depression, family moved to Nashville. 16:11 Ruth recalls all the chores they had to do around the farm. 20:30 Mama wore an apron when she was pregnant -- only way the girls knew she was going to have a baby.	ritual foods; favorite foods; Christmas; Great Depression stories; illness; family doctor stories; marriage; favorite hangouts and haunts; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; economic beliefs and practices; identity; farm life; schools; students; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					36:32 Sisters recall each getting one present on Christmas.	
NPL000060	Moore, Anne C.	Moore, Wayne C.	10/27/2007	Wayne Moore interviews his mother Anne about her life as a farmer in Tennessee during World War II and her family's subsequent move to Peoria, IL.	8:20 Anne describes what she and Robert did on dates: they were limited due to the ongoing war and gas rations. 11:15 Anne describes losing "the home place" (i.e., the family farm) due to T.V.A.'s actions. 18:15 Anne tells the story about spending the night along the Tennessee River to run trotlines and almost getting hit by a barge while out on the river in a canoe. 25:00 Anne describes the day World War II ended. 35:50 Anne's family moved to Harrison Homes housing in Peoria, IL, where there were many other	labor movements and unions; money; first job; coming of age; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; personal experiences; memories of former times; racism; farm life; town life; children; extended family

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					displaced Southerners as well working for Caterpillar.	
NPL000061	Foglesong, Jim	O'Brien, Martha	10/31/2007	Jim Foglesong describes his long career in the music industry, both in New York City and Nashville.	<p>12:20 Jim describes the time Robert Goulet broke a lampshade with a football in a recording studio in New York.</p> <p>13:20 Jim recalls the time Robert Goulet send his sister, a Canadian farmer, \$10,000.</p> <p>19:40 Jim describes meeting his wife during a one-act opera.</p> <p>25:35 Jim describes a Nashville recording session with Johnny Horton and how it was different from his previous New York recording sessions: everyone was late, relaxed, there were no lyric or music sheets, etc.</p> <p>35:40 Jim recalls the day he found out he'd</p>	Thanksgiving; workday life; tennis; marriage; first meetings; singing; song composing; instrument playing; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; historical events/people; achievements and awards

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					be inducted into the Country Music Hall of Fame (announced by his former student Dirks Bentley).	
NPL000062	Mills, John	Lin, Cindy	10/31/2007	John Mills was interviewed by Cindy Lin, a Vanderbilt University student. John is homeless and lives on the streets in Nashville.	1:16 John talks about being homeless for 4 years after losing a job. 8:52 John eats at the Rescue Mission and soup kitchens or from dumpsters. 11:43 John describes some homeless people as bad because they drink all day. 23:56 John is homeless but he wants to work.	
NPL000063	Bryant, Patricia	Johnson, Bridget	10/31/2007	Patricia describes her personal history of domestic abuse and homelessness.	1:35 Patricia has a bachelor's degree in business administration. 7:40 Patricia describes the first instance in which she found herself homeless (c. 1999). 14:45 Within one six month period, Patricia stayed seven different places.	personal experiences; abuse; regrets; discrimination; prejudice; college; parents; children; extended family

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>16:20 Patricia says that a recurring, violent family dynamic has plagued her, despite counseling and the passage of time.</p> <p>18:30 Patricia describes a typical day at a domestic abuse shelter.</p> <p>33:35 Patricia defines "homelessness."</p>	
NPL000064	Gibson, Granville	Gibson, Cliffordene	11/03/2007	Granville and Cliffordene Gibson reflect on memories for their children and grandchildren.	<p>1:40 G remembers living with Mama Allen, his grandmother and his Uncle Red living in a tent on the land.</p> <p>12:22 G tells about working at the Post Office on Christmas Day delivering packages before the days of UPS.</p> <p>19:00 G tells about being a Christian and his involvement in youth programs for 40 years.</p>	family members in history; family traditions; family trips and excursions; family reunions; marriage; first meetings; weddings; birth of first child; anniversaries; death; funerals; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					26:12 C describes her joy when one of her “adopted” church grand daughters became a Christian. 34:39 G and C believe that family is important and knowing the roots of where we came from.	
NPL000065	Ryan, Phil	Ryan, Lillian	11/03/2007	Phil Ryan interview his mother, Lillian Ryan, about her life in rural Alabama and as a young mother in Nashville.	2:30 Lillian’s father went blind shortly after returning from World War I. 7:15 Lillian’s family used the cash they earned from cotton to pay the mortgage and to buy flour, sugar, and coffee. 17:00 Lillian describes moving to Nashville by herself at age 18. 27:30 Lillian’s father didn’t care for anybody “getting his daughters.” 38:15 Lillian describes what she thinks the afterlife will be like.	first job; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; death; personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; schools; siblings; parents; spouse; children
NPL000066	Clark,	Vinegas,	11/03/2007	Elizabeth [Betty]	1:13 Betty remembers	war stories; immigration stories;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
	Elizabeth	Lisa-Marie		Clark remembers Germany and coming to the US and becoming a citizen.	<p>living in Germany during WWII and being a photographer for the troop</p> <p>11:08 Betty worked in pension plans in Puerto Rico.</p> <p>16:40 Betty compares living in Germany with US.</p> <p>19:39 Betty wants to be remembered as a good citizen who voted in every election.</p> <p>35:36 Betty says the birth of her children was her happiest moment.</p>	connections with the famous; first impression of America; marriage; divorce; first meetings; death; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; historical events/people
NPL000067	Bowers, Corinna	Bowers, Rosalind	11/03/2007	Rosalind and Corinna Bowers describe their memories of their birthday in a recording for her sixtieth birthday.	<p>1:00 Rosalind recalls pictures her mother took of them “swimming” in the corn fields.</p> <p>6:00 Rosalind and Corinna remember their mother making boiled custard.</p> <p>12:50 Corinna recalls in detail how her</p>	favorite foods; recipes; Christmas; family traditions; family in-jokes; illness; birthdays; photography; school day memories; memories of growing up; farm life; teachers; children; siblings; parents; grandparents

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>mother sang her to sleep as a little girl.  25:20 Their mother taught them to weave on a loom; thus, weaving has become a “family connector.”  30:00 Corinna recalls her mother taking care of them when they were sick.</p>	
NPL000068	Kershaw, Jack	Stewart, Sandra London	11/03/2007	Jack Kershaw describes his life as a lawyer and an artist to his friend Sondra London.	<p>4:15 Jack represented James Earl Ray who killed MLK, Jr. and was shown a bullet from MLK’s head.  12:42 Jack talks about the War between the States that was a struggle for power over local self-determination.  22:07 Jack painted the burning of Columbia, SC where Sherman said to his men “burn it all”.  27:48 Jack created a statue of Nathan Bedford Forest on a horse on Franklin Road.</p>	

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					31:00 Jack believes that local self-identity is key to our society and is what the South stands for.	
NPL000069	Feinstein, Vicky	Harris, George "Denny"	11/07/2007	George Harris and Vicky Feinstein (siblings) describe their memories of their parents.	<p>1:25 Vicky and George's father and his brother hopped trains and ran bootleg in the 1920's.</p> <p>7:00 Family took Route 66 road trip to California in June, 1962.</p> <p>14:25 George recalls Marilyn Monroe's death while he was working in a relative's hamburger stand in California.</p> <p>22:20 George: "What did Dad think of me?"</p> <p>26:40 George recalls the first time he realized he was racist.</p> <p>27:20 George and Vicky recall the various segregated establishments in their</p>	family naming and nicknames; family trips and excursions; illness; first meetings; death; last words; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; memories of growing up; discrimination; racism; prejudice; children; parents; siblings

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>childhood.  34:30 Their father used to collect copper from building sites and burn the rubber off, then store it in secret places in the house; after his death they sold the copper for \$13,000.</p>	
NPL000070	Schroeder, Phillip Ward	Elder, Thomas	11/07/2007	Phillip and Tom speak about their lives, struggles, and experiences, focusing o their time as friends i Nashville, TN	<p>1:50 They met at the Nashville Rescue Mission last year.  6:46 Tom speaks about being diagnosed as bipolar several years ago, and about his successes as a singer in Chattanooga clubs.  14:00 Phillip speaks about becoming sober and working at Wal-Mart for several years.  16:40 Tom speaks about his hopes to relieve the homelessness problem in Nashville.  26:17 Tom speaks about what he’s learned</p>	<p>mental illness; injuries; accidents; divorce; clubbing/bars; favorite hangouts and haunts; singing; song composing; dancing; personal experiences; recitations and poetry; religious beliefs and practices; urban life; community businesses; community organizations; college</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					in life -- to keep information in his "inner circle."	
NPL000071	Betbeze, Kristin McReynolds	Betbeze, Phillip	11/07/2007	<p>Kristin McReynolds Betbeze tells her husband, Philip Betbeze, about her maternal grandmother and her paternal grandfather, both now deceased.</p> <p>The flash recorder malfunctioned and only recorded the first 16:47 of this interview; however, the entire interview was recorded on both CD's (i.e., participant and StoryCorps copies).</p>	<p>5:40 Kristin's family would gather around the piano at Christmas time and sing Christmas carols.</p> <p>6:56 Kristin's maternal grandmother taught physical education; she insisted on teaching her students to dance, regardless of the conservative Southerners' disapproval.</p> <p>10:00 Kristin's grandmother was the first female basketball referee in the state of Alabama.</p> <p>23:00 Kristin's grandfather's family had bizarre Biblical names.</p> <p>24:45 Kristin explains how her mother came to be named Pamela.</p>	<p>family naming and nicknames; family trips and excursions; illness; first meetings; death; last words; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; memories of growing up; discrimination; racism; prejudice; children; parents; siblings</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					34:30 Kristin tells the story about her paternal grandmother ordering whiskey sour to put on her salad while riding Nashville's "General Jackson."	
NPL000072	Mills, Kate Buske	Milose, Jenny	11/07/2007	Kate tells Jenny about her childhood, family, relationships, and her relationship with her 3-year-old daughter, Senate Grace.	1:08 Kate talks about her early childhood, parents, and siblings. 7:08 Kate talks about being class president Kindergarten through 5th grade. 14:24 Kate talks about why Jenny is her best friend and how they met. 24:00 Kate talks about becoming a mother and being pregnant. 35:00 Kate wants Senate to remember her as honest and real, and that her mother loved her very much.	family naming and nicknames; family trips and excursions; pregnancy and pre-natal care; childcare; birth; first job; marriage; divorce; first meetings; weddings; birth of first child; personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; schools; achievements and awards; grades; best friends; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family
NPL000073	Coode, Mildred	Coode, Judy	11/10/2007	Mildred Coode tells her daughter, Judy Coode, about	3:25 Mildred talks about marrying in January 1943 when she	war stories; marriage; engagements; death; memories of former times; urban life; spouse;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				her marriage, sisters and raising 9 children.	<p>was 19 before her husband enlisted in the service February 1943.</p> <p>10:53 Mildred talks about being one of five sisters and having 5 daughters - and 4 sons.</p> <p>22:18 Mildred says her saddest day was when her mother died of colon cancer when Mildred was 21 years old.</p> <p>27:51 Mildred tells about how hard it was when her husband was diagnosed with lung cancer Christmas 2000 and died January 5, 2001.</p> <p>32:30 Mildred's advice to her grandchildren and great grandchildren is to listen to people and be interested in each person's uniqueness.</p>	children; extended family; parents; siblings
NPL000074	Fortune, Angela	Patton, Melanie	11/10/2007	Angela Fortune tells her friend Melanie Patton	5:30 Angela describes seeing her reflection in her mother's eyes as a	family reunions; pregnancy and pre-natal care; illness; death; funerals; singing; personal

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				about the lives and deaths of her mother and brother.	<p>little girl.</p> <p>13:35 Angela describes the death of Allen (her brother) and its effect on her own life and her family's.</p> <p>21:15 Angela had to give the Victim's Impact Statement at her brother's murderer's trial, knowing that her she would soon be losing her mother as well.</p> <p>30:00 Angela describes how she wants her brother and mother to be remembered: "they both loved with every fiber of their being... they loved so hard."</p> <p>34:30 Angela was able to lie in bed with her mother after she died.</p> <p>36:40 Angela says she ultimately feels blessed.</p>	experiences; memories of growing up; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; siblings; parents
NPL000075	Griffin, Tamara Gravely	Griffin, Jamel L.	11/10/2007	Tamara Gravely Griffin and Jamel Griffin talk about	3:30 Tamara tells about her school experiences at Northwest Catholic	family characters; ethnicity; marriage; first meetings; engagements; birth of first child;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				how they met and stories from their past.	in West Hartford, CT class of 1991. 5:28 Jamal talks about Frederick Christian Academy in Frederick, MD where he attended for 12 years. 18:04 Tamara and Jamel talk about Jamel's two marriage proposals. 23:30 Jamel tells skateboarding stories when he was 14-18. 34:40 Tamara believes that her faith helps her make ethical decisions and even how she drives	school day memories; schools; college; students; achievements and awards; grades
NPL000076	Rayborn, William Sedley	Rayborn, Tim	11/10/2007	William Sedley Rayborn tells his son, Tim Rayborn, about his life from childhood to present.	1:00 Sedley describes his hometown - Jayess, Mississippi. 4:25 Sedley describes going fishing with his grandfather. 11:10 Sedley bought 55 acres of farmland for \$2400 from his father-in-law.	favorite foods; Christmas; Great Depression stories; family traditions; family trips and excursions; money; basketball; marriage; first meetings; engagements; birth of first child; personal experiences; regrets; memories of former times; memories of growing up; homecoming; farm life; schools;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>13:00 Sedley describes his time in the armed forces during World War II.</p> <p>20:45 Sedley recalls finally coming home to his wife.</p> <p>33:50 Sedley's position with the post office was one of the best things that happened for him.</p> <p>35:00 Sedley regrets not having more time or money for his family.</p> <p>38:28 Sedley gives advice to his grandchildren and great-grandchildren.</p>	<p>achievements and awards; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family</p>
NPL000077	Baker, Glenn T.	Lauer, Tim	11/10/2007	Glenn Baker tells stories about his long life in Nashville to his grandson Tim Lauer.	<p>1:23 Glenn talks about his dad who died when he was 6 years old.</p> <p>8:30 Glenn's best memory was 10am Sunday morning when his mother came home from her work in Nashville.</p> <p>14:38 Glenn moved to Michigan at 18 to work</p>	<p>Great Depression stories; baseball; hunting; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; death; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>for Ford Motor Company making bombers not cars.  16:08 Glenn remembers the Depression as a tough time.  18:14 Glenn worked as a door to door salesman for Fuller Brush Company.</p>	
NPL000078	Hull, Brian	Bailey, Mary; Carden, Pete	11/14/2007	Brian, Mary, and Pete talk about their experiences as puppeteers with Wishing Chair Productions at the Nashville Public Library.	<p>1:26 Brian talks about the history of the puppet program at the library.  5:35 Mary talks about her background in acting and how she came to be a puppeteer at the library.  14:19 Pete talks about his favorite puppet shows he's worked on, including A Child's Calendar and A Midsummer Night's Dream.  18:49 Brian talks about the soundtracks of the shows.</p>	workday life; song composing; singing; favorite songs; personal experiences; jokes; identity; community history; schools; cohorts (groups of friends)

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					27:00 Mary talks about her story time character, Mary Mary, and the puppets she animates during the shows as well.	
NPL000079	Hull, Brian	Bailey, Mary; Carden, Pete	11/14/2007	Brian Hull, Mary Bailey, and Pete Carden talked as their Library StoryTime alter ego puppets.	7:17 Cedric, Tommy Dog, Spanish Fox, Bea, JJ, Alice Otter, Jimmy giraffe talked to each other. 11:00 Jimmy Giraffe sang "O What a Wonderful World". 13:45 The puppets talked about their favorite books. 20:37 JJ recited a poem.	
NPL000080	Fowler-Green, Mel	Painter, Jennifer	11/14/2007	Jennifer asks her best friend Mel about her parents, her work as a public interest lawyer, and their friendship.	1:30 Mel talks about her close, honest, "real" relationship with her parents. 5:00 Mel talks about being adopted at 2 years old, and choosing to hyphenate her name when she got married to keep her adopted familial name in her	family naming and nicknames; craft, skills, and procedures; customers and clients; schools; college; achievements and awards; best friends; parents

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>own.</p> <p>14:35 Mel talks about representing migrant farm workers and discusses why she chose to be a public interest lawyer.</p> <p>21:30 Mel tells a story about traveling to rural Mexico to work with clients there.</p> <p>35:20 Mel tells the story of how she and Jennifer met and became friends.</p>	
NPL000081	Painter, M. Jennifer	Fowler-Green, Mel	11/14/2007	Jennifer Painter talks to her best friend, Mel Fowler-Green about her family and their friendship.	<p>1:18 Jennifer talks about being a music educator.</p> <p>6:50 Her grandfather was a musician - Vertis Roy Connor.</p> <p>13:09 Jennifer describes the birth of her children.</p> <p>31:26 Jennifer remembers meeting her neighbor Me who became her best friend.</p>	family heroes; family naming and nicknames; family reunions; birthdays; birth of first child; singing; instrument playing; school day memories; urban life; schools; teachers; students; best friends; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; spouse; children; extended family; grandparents
NPL000082	Callahan, Jr., David J.	Perrett, Ben	11/21/2007	David J. Callahan Jr. is interviewed	2:20 His father was manager of gas	Christmas; war stories; Great Depression stories; family trips

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				by his grandson Ben Perrett and speaks about WWI, II, and Pearl Harbor.	<p>company and made \$500 a month.</p> <p>4:55 Remembers when radios became popular in the area; one station would have a radius of 15 miles.</p> <p>7:35 Started school when he was three, he attended a private school. He went back to public school when he was 6.</p> <p>14:50 Father was a part of the Rotary Club. Everyone in the club committed suicide during he Great Depression except for his father.</p> <p>23:10 Moved to New Orleans. His father would repair torpedoed ships during the war.</p>	<p>and excursions; injuries; accidents; pregnancy and pre-natal care; coming of age; sweet sixteen; birthdays; marriage; divorce; first meetings; engagements; birth of first child; death; watching and listening habits; personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; historical events/people; town life; community businesses; schools; teachers; students; college; changes in education; grades; graduation</p>
NPL000083	Harris, Ronald Kenneth	Rowland, Lisa	11/14/2007	Ronald tells his daughter Lisa about growing up poor in Dogwood, Alabama.	<p>1:00 Ron talks about being born at home, and with a club foot.</p> <p>8:35 Ron recalls eating apple pies out of his</p>	<p>ritual foods; family traditions; injuries; accidents; cures; family doctor stories; childcare; birth; weddings; marriage; burials; reading; personal experiences;</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>dad's lunch box when he'd come home from the mines.</p> <p>17:00 Ron remembers life with his grandparents.</p> <p>30:13 Recalls collecting scrap iron and tin cans for World War II.</p> <p>35:00 Ron's grandmother was half Creek Indian and used traditional remedies to cure her family members</p> <p>39:05 Ron recalls meeting his wife on a blind date. They've been married for 50 years.</p>	<p>memories of growing up;</p> <p>memories of former times;</p> <p>traumatic memories; farm life;</p> <p>corner stores; salesmen; parents;</p> <p>grandparents; spouse; children;</p> <p>extended family</p>
NPL000084	Sturm, Clarence	Sturm, Faye	11/17/2007	Clarence Sturm tells his daughter-in-law Faye Sturm about his life in Wausau Wisconsin.	<p>5:04 Clarence went to a German school for 2 months every year after 7 months of public school.</p> <p>17:01 Clarence married Vangie when he was 22 and they danced until 4:30 am.</p>	<p>Great Depression stories; labor movements and unions; first job; marriage; weddings; birth of first child; memories of growing up; farm life; corner stores; community businesses; community organizations; schools; teachers; parents; siblings; spouse; children;</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					20:00 Clarence drove a semi-truck and joined the union. 30:14 Clarence built a supermarket and sold gas for 25 cents a gallon. 35:00 Clarence and his wife moved to Florida where they lived for 30 years.	extended family
NPL000085	Sturm, Clarence	Sturm, Faye	11/17/2007	Faye Sturm tells of her growing up on a farm.	2:10 1914 Father was born 4:20 Froze and dried meat 5:10 Did not have a phone visitors dropped by unannounced. 5:25 Parents never said I love you but it was understood. 9:20 Her mother passed notes through the mailman without using a stamp; similar to a messenger.	family naming and nicknames; personal experiences; earliest memories; farm life; schools
NPL000086	Lewis, Darline	Arthur, Esi	11/17/2007	Darline Lewis came to talk about her 50th birthday	1:10 Darline talks about birthdays in her life. 8:54 Darline became a	Birthdays; death; religious beliefs and practices; siblings; parents; grandparents

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				today.	nurse because of her mother's bi-polar illness. 21:07 Darline talks about her mother and sister's deaths recently. 29:00 Darline feels blessed to have a loving family	
NPL000087	PEN					
NPL000088	Jenkins, Dwayne	Thomas, Phil Michal	11/17/2007	Dwayne Jenkins was interviewed by Phil Thomas about their organization Brothers United Network Inc and Nashville Black Pride.	3:39 Dwayne talks about moving to Nashville from NYC in 1994 with Nashville Cares. 5:20 Dwayne founded Brothers United, Brothers United Network, Young Brothers United, Sisters United, Nashville Black Pride. 16:15 Dwayne is proud of national exposure on BET. 23:20 Dwayne wants to be remembered for his work in preventing HIV.	

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
NPL000089	Harris, Ronald	Harris, Linda	11/17/2007	Ron Harris tells of his childhood growing up in small mining town.	1:00 Born with club foot 1:20 3 1/2 rock fell on his father and he died 6:30 Had a dog named Ranger that would hunt opossum. 7:50 Harris' father met Father Divine in Chicago before he died of black lung disease 14:00 His grandmother Mother Hill was half Creek Indian and used natural medicines.	war stories; family naming and nicknames; marriage; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; religious beliefs and practices; prejudice; town life; farm life; enemies
NPL000090	Watts, Sandra S.	Watts, Callie E.	11/21/2007	Sandra Watts tells her daughter, Callie Watts, about her childhood on a farm and the last years of her parents' lives.	6:15 Sandra describes the bathing situation in her parents' log cabin with no plumbing. 8:50 Sandra recalls the meals her mother would make using fresh garden ingredients; fried corn was her favorite. 10:15 Sandra recalls in great detail the way her mother made biscuits. 18:00 Sandra's aunt	favorite foods; recipes; family traditions; money; last words; death; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; memories of growing up; farm life; achievements and awards; college; parents; siblings

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>made her special outfits to wear to horse shows.</p> <p>25:30 Sandra and Callie discuss the value of education: Callie is first-generation college graduate.</p> <p>31:30 Sandra explains why she never felt poor as a child.</p> <p>32:30 Sandra recalls a favorite memory of her mother - winters spent quilting.</p>	
NPL000091	Fowler, Clarissa Lynn	Fowler-Green, Melody	11/21/2007	Clarissa Fowler tells her daughter, Melody Fowler-Green, about how she met Melody's father, the early years of their marriage with children, and their decision to move to the country later in life.	<p>1:30 Clarissa explains why she loves to read.</p> <p>4:55 Clarissa continues to describe how she first met Melody's adopted father.</p> <p>11:30 Clarissa explains how her husband-to-be finally proposed.</p> <p>26:06 Clarissa sings the song she sang when her children younger: "When the Red, Red Robin Goes Bop, Bop Boppin' Along."</p>	family favorite songs and poems; family trips and excursions; marriage; first meetings; engagements; birth of first child; reading; singing; favorite songs; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; neighborhood life; farm life; urban life; spouse; children; extended family; siblings; parents

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					31:10 Melody: "It was joyful at our house."	
NPL000092	Fowler, Leo S.	Fowler-Green, Melody	11/21/2007	Melody Fowler Green interviews her step-father Leo Fowler	1:20 Melody asks her father why he enjoys fishing so much. He says he enjoys the peace of fishing and the outdoors. 4:50 Leo's father was an alcoholic but loved him just the same. 7:30 First date was a bar 8:18 She asks how he felt about dating a woman (her mother) with a child. He responds by saying it "always felt natural". 9:05 He took Melody to meet his mother before he took her mother. He admits he fell for Melody before he fell for his girlfriend.	
NPL000093	Taylor, Robert Felix Joseph	Taylor, Adjo Hamoah Arthur	11/21/2007	Husband and wife interview each other and talk about how they	1:30 Married for 6 years 2:00 They each thought that the other were very bad dressers.	

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				met	4:30 Took Adjoa's father and step mother to J. Alexanders and watched a Denver Broncos/St. Louis Rams football game with her father before he proposed. 6:40 Took a very long time to ask Adjoa's father if he could marry her, he was too nervous. 7:20 Showed her father the ring, her father was so excited that he wanted to call and tell Adjoa.	
NPL000094	Griffin, LaVonne B.	Pickett, Patricia	11/24/2007	LaVonne tells her friend Pat about growing up on a farm in West Texas, her interests, hobbies, and careers.	2:24 LaVonne describes growing up on a farm in Olton, TX in the Great Depression. 5:27 LaVonne talks about her chores and playtime on the farm. 15:10 Her best memory from childhood was when her brother Alton was born when LaVonne was 9 years	Thanksgiving; Great Depression stories; family trips and excursions; family reunions; illness; pregnancy and pre-natal care; family doctor stories; birth; death; childhood games; carving; collecting; book clubs; personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; farm life; community organizations;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					old. 28:23 LaVonne talks about playing flute in the marching band in high school. 33:54 LaVonne is retired, but keeps busy making art out of wood she finds on her land.	schools; teachers; college; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; grandparents; extended family
NPL000095	Pingree, Allison	Pingree-Cannon, Emma	11/24/2007	Allison Pingree discusses her life as a Mormon with her daughter Emma Pingree-Connor.	6:13 Allison describes her family of 5 brothers and her Mormon roots in Salt Lake City. 12:01 Allison talks about how being in a large family affected her life. 19:18 Allison regrets that Emma is not being raised in the Mormon church but has peace about the decision. 26:31 Allison went to South America for her time doing mission work for the Mormon church. 30:35 Emma talks about her cats Chestnut and	New Years Day; Christmas; Easter; family trips and excursions; family naming and nicknames; birth; divorce; singing; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; religious beliefs and practices; schools; college; siblings; parents; extended family; children

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					Sophie and reads a poem she wrote about Chestnut.	
NPL000096	Eaddy, Mary A.	Eaddu. Susan	11/24/2007	Susan asks her 94-year-old mother, Mary, about her childhood and early adulthood, including her travels by freightliner.	2:02 Mary talks about her birth and early childhood in Fitzgerald, GA 4:00 Mary was two and a half the night her baby brother was born and her house caught on fire. 13:22 Mary recalls the Hurricane of 1926, while she was living in Ft. Lauderdale, FL 24:12 Mary talks about taking a freight liner to Suriname in her early 20's. 35:34 Mary recalls her first date with her future husband.	Great Depression stories; injuries; birth; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; dances; favorite hangouts and haunts; dancing; personal experiences; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; school day memories; discrimination; social beliefs and practices; farm life; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children
NPL000097	Shah, Peenesh	Fenton, Elyse	11/24/2007	On their two-year anniversary, Elyse Fenton and Peenesh Shah recall how they first met.	1:30 Peenesh describes being a new member of trail crew. 6:20 Peenesh describes his first impression of Elyse.	Thanksgiving; marriage; first meetings; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>21:05 Peenesh recalls their first quai-date to Mr. Pizza.</p> <p>26:50 Elyse and Peenesh describe Peenesh's trip to Portland, Oregon for Thanksgiving.</p> <p>33:00 The second important letter Elyse has received from Peenesh was in mid-January, 2005 while Peenesh was in basic training.</p> <p>36:20 Peenesh recalls the last time he saw Elyse before he went to Iraq.</p>	
NPL000098	Macey, Mary Jane Capps	Bratten, Lola Clare	11/24/2007	Clare interviews her cousin Mary Jane about her childhood in Nashville and Antioch, and her young adulthood.	<p>3:14 Mary Jane recalls growing up in Antioch.</p> <p>9:25 Mary Jane recalls driving her grandfather, a general practitioner, on house calls in the country.</p> <p>18:15 Mary Jane remembers being first pianist in the Nashville</p>	family characters; apprenticeships; baseball; soccer; swimming; tennis; hockey; birth; first job; marriage; divorce; birth of first child; personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; schools; college; graduation; cohorts (groups of

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>Youth Orchestra  30:09 Mary Jane talks about her daughter, Mary Margaret, and her educational journey.  35:56 Mary Jane would like to be remembered as someone who liked to listen to people and help them solve problems, and as a good grandmother.</p>	friends); parents; grandparents; spouse; children
NPL000099	Higgins, Linda J.	Higgins, Richard L.	11/28/2007	Linda Higgins read the true story of her father's sweater from WWII.	<p>6:11 Investigates the Christian Science War Relief Committee  6:50 Father enlisted in March 25, 1944  7:50 He was a carpenter during the war effort.  10:30 The censor would blacken out where her father was located on every letter he wrote home.  12:50 Linda's father was a member at the "Local" for 55 years and was listed in a National Carpenters</p>	

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					magazine.	
NPL000100	Green, Robert Alan	Green-Cain, Emily	11/28/2007	Alan and Emily came to the booth to remember their mother, Janice Sawyer Green, who passed away 14 years ago.	<p>2:33 Emily remembers their mom in the kitchen at home, “a magician” in the kitchen.</p> <p>17:07 Alan describes their mother’s physical appearance, and Emily comments on how much her appearance changed as a result of her battle with brain cancer.</p> <p>20:32 The siblings talk about their mother’s death and how they both dealt with it.</p> <p>31:29 Emily remembers her mother as a lover of beauty and art, a love she instilled in her children.</p> <p>35:05 Emily regrets that her son Matthew never really knew his grandmother because she died when he was only 3 years old.</p>	<p>Recipes; favorite foods; Thanksgiving; Christmas; appearance; illness; marriage; death; last words; funerals; reading; personal experiences; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; regrets; earliest memories; social beliefs and practices; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
NPL000101	Edmunds, Anne	Moore, Kelly Lynn	11/28/2007	Friends Anne Edmunds and Kelly Lynne Moore speak of how they met and their lengthy friendship.	:55 Anne asks Kelly if she remembers how they met. 3:00 They dated the same guy at different times but were never uncomfortable about it. 5:30 Went to Pancake Pantry after arriving from Mardi Gras in New Orleans 17:35 While traveling abroad, Kelly had a personal chauffeur who drove her wherever she wanted. 30:50 Kelly was in Cairo investigating an illness outbreak in Cairo when 9/11 happened.	
NPL000102	Wallace, Laura	Johnson, Evan David	11/28/2007	Evan and Laura talk about Laura's recent tour with Bread and Puppet, and tell the story of how they met.	1:09 Laura explains that her nails are so dirty because she was digging up sweet potatoes in her garden this morning. 5:42 Laura talks about the history of Bread and	craft, skills, and procedures; illness; first meetings; skits; singing; instrument playing; personal experiences; recitations and poetry; social beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; schools; college; best friends

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>Puppet, and why she's drawn to political theater.</p> <p>12:56 Evan talks about how he and Laura met and got to know each other.</p> <p>22:06 Evan talks about how it's been hard for him to stay put in Nashville while Laura's been away.</p> <p>27:17 They tell the story of how they dumpster dove for Wendy's cups to claim the tickets on them for free airline miles.</p>	
NPL000103	Newman, Tom H.	Newman, Philip F.	12/01/2007	Tom Newman, interviewed by his son Phil Newman, reflected on his life.	<p>3:15 Tom remembered his dad as a Texas cowboy who died when Tom as 10 in 1949.</p> <p>15:00 Tom married Joy Jones in 1964.</p> <p>25:26 Tom survived a skydiving accident where he had 38 fractures.</p> <p>30:30 Tom remembers</p>	marriage; birth of first child; death

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>being baptized in the river in South Carolina.  33:00 Tom believes that those who fought in WWII preserved the world from Nazi domination.</p>	
NPL000104	Sutton, Mary	Weldon, Rosemary	12/01/2007	Rosemary Weldon interviews her friend Mary Sutton.	<p>1:38 Mary Sutton was born in Vanderbilt Hospital  1:55 Her husband Barrett worked in the Life and Casualty Building when it was first built  7:50 They were married on September 1st, at the start of hunting season so Barrett would never forget their anniversary.  8:30 Did not want to go to Georgia so she purposely conceived a child, they went to Georgia anyway.  17:20 Nance Reynolds called her to tell her that her brother died in a car accident, she had to go</p>	

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					and tell her parents.	
NPL000105	Jones, Lucille	Watts, John; Sires, Rahael	12/01/2007	Lucille Jones talked to her great nephew John Watts and her great great nieces Rachael and Morgan Sires.	1:08 Lucille said her most memorable birthday was also a sad birthday because her mother died close to her 5th birthday. 4:54 Lucille taught rural school when she was 18. 12:18 Lucille remembers WWII when her husband was drafted. 25:30 Lucille's advice is to to the best you can. 32:16 Lucille wishes that she could travel to Washington DC to see the WWII memorial.	Great Depression stories; baseball; birthdays; marriage; weddings; death; earliest memories; memories of growing up
NPL000106	Watts, Robert; Watts, Janice	Watts, John	12/01/2007	Son John Watts interviews parents Robert J. and Janice Watts about how they met and Robert's college football career.	9:00 School made a mistake and said he failed all of his classes when in actuality he was on the Dean's list. 18:00 While all of the football players were out of town, their wives would have sleep overs.	

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					19:50 The highest electricity bill was \$25 23:35 After Robert graduated he worked for Firestone Tires. 26:00 First time Robert ever had a salad with lettuce (not pork salad, collard, or turnip greens) was while in college.	
NPL000107	Poole, Ruth W.	Poole, Wendell L.	12/01/2007	Ruth Poole, 91 years old, talked to her son Wendell Pool about her life.	3:42 Ruth comes from a long line of school teachers. 14:00 Ruth came to Nashville to attend Trevecca Nazarene College. 22:18 Ruth married John D Poole who she met in college and he became a pastor in California. 30:22 Ruth was a teacher for 27 years and taught until she was 80.	Great Depression stories; first kiss; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; death; burials; school day memories; farm life; spouse; children; siblings; parents; grandparents
NPL000108	Browning, Iris	Browning, Maria	12/05/2007	Maria Browning asks mother Iris Browning about	1:00 First time Iris sang in public was in a nursing home. She later	

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				<p>their family and their love for singing.</p>	<p>told her mother she was “singing for Jesus”  4:00 Iris married when she was 17 years old; her brothers sang in a quartet, her husband did not want her to go on the road.  12:10 When Iris was 5, her father took her to the doctor and she was told she had diphtheria. The doctor said that if she made it through the night, she would survive. Her father stayed up with her all night; she trusted him so she knew she would be fine.  16:20 When Iris’ husband proposed, she went home and told her parents, even though her mother loved her fiancée’ she cried very hard and ran out of the room.  23:40 Her friend</p>	

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					Roland pushed her to sing again	
NPL000109	Albert, Frazier H.	Berg, Kelli	12/05/2007	Frazier Albert recalls his childhood, his family, and Operation Sagebrush, which took place near his childhood home in Tennessee.	6:50 Frazier and his siblings used to steal the neighbors' dog as a practical joke. 10:00 Frazier walked 2.7 miles to school; his neighbor walked it sideways once to pack down a path through the snow for other children. 15:30 When they picked strawberries, Frazier's mother would put the babies in a makeshift cardboard-box playpen. 17:30 Frazier's mother taught him to enjoy and appreciate the miracle of growth. 27:40 One of Frazier's brothers "re-upped" his enrollment in the Vietnam War so that another brother wouldn't have to. 29:30 Frazier describes	war stories; pregnancy and pre-natal care; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; death; gardening; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; jokes; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; neighborhood life; schools; spouse; children; extended family; parents; siblings

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>the post traumatic stress disorder that his brother suffered from.</p> <p>38:00 Frazier describes his happiest moments in life: marriage and the birth of his three children.</p>	
NPL000110	Roberts, Ann	Kreyling, Christine	12/05/2007	Christine Kreyling and Ann Roberts speak of their jobs in urban development and architecture.	<p>6:00 Fought not to have a road placed between the The Cumberland River south of Broadway close to downtown.</p> <p>22:00 Bill Purcell was a part of the planning process for creating the proper roads in the city</p> <p>29:00 The centr of tornado was a block away from Anne’s house. She did not have power for 3 weeks.</p> <p>33:00 Ann had an idea for a t-shirt that read “East Nashville... Wimps Need not Apply!”</p>	

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
NPL000111	Arthur, Alexander B.	Arthur, Esi Akyere Mali	12/05/2007	<p>Alexander Arthur speaks with his daughter, Esi Arthur, about his childhood in Ghana, his college years in New Orleans, and memories of Esi as girl.</p> <p>He also spoke his native language, Fanti (Fante)</p>	<p>3:45 Alexander describes the two people who have been most influential in his life: Kwame Nkrumah and Creflo Dollar.</p> <p>24:00 Alexander describes his reaction to Hurricane Katrina after having lived in New Orleans in his youth.</p> <p>27:00 Alexander's middle name is derived from an ancestor who swam out to a slave ship in order to bring back a member of royalty who had been captured: Alexander can't swim.</p> <p>30:20 Alexander describes his favorite memory of Esi - the day they brought her home from the hospital.</p> <p>39:40 Alexander tells Esi how proud he is of her.</p>	immigration stories; family members in history; family naming and nicknames; family traditions; swimming; birth; favorite songs; school day memories; memories of growing up; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; schools
NPL000112	Hansen,	Weldon,	12/08/2007	Amanda Hansen	2:10 Amanda tells	

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
	Amanda (Mandy)	Rosemary		tells her mother, Rosemary Weldon about working in NYC on 9-11-2001.	about working 50 blocks away from the WTC 9-11-2001 and was afraid that she might die. 12:35 Amanda remembers 9-11 every year by talking to her friends who were there. 18:51 Amanda was a volunteer at Ground Zero. 20:40 Amanda remembers how difficult it was to be at Ground Zero knowing thousands of bodies were dead.	
NPL000113	PEN					
NPL000114	Reaney, Martha	White, Betty; Graham, Philip	12/08/2007	Martha Graham Reaney talks to her daughter, Betty White and her son, Phil Graham about her 83 years of life.	2:50 Martha remembers growing up in Davidson county in Jordonia community on a farm with her 6 brothers and sisters. 6:19 Martha tells about going across the hill to her Aunt Mabel's house for a cup of sugar and	birth; marriage; first meetings; weddings; birth of first child; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; farm life; urban life; schools; teachers; students; college; siblings; parents; spouse; children; extended family

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>stayed all day playing with her cousins.</p> <p>15:01 Martha remembers meeting her future husband Gene Swan Graham at Murray State College in KY.</p> <p>20:09 Martha married Gene and had 3 children.</p> <p>28:25 Martha tells about living close to Boston, Champagne-Urbana, IL and Nashville, TN</p>	
NPL000115	Havron, Jim	O'Brien, Martha	12/12/2007	Jim Havron recalls Christmas memories and traditions, from childhood to present day.	<p>3:30 Jim describes his family's process of selecting and decorating a Christmas tree.</p> <p>5:00 Jim recalls the nativity scene at Centennial Park.</p> <p>10:50 Jim's grandfather listened to opera every Christmas.</p> <p>20:40 Jim recalls watching the stars one Christmas night from</p>	ritual foods; favorite foods; New Years Day; Christmas; family traditions; marriage; divorce; personal experiences; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); memories of former times; earliest memories; memories of growing up; religious beliefs and practices; parents; grandparents; extended family; spouse

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					Percy Warner Park in Nashville, TN. 32:20 Jim recalls his father's Christmas tree after his parents' divorce.	
NPL000116	Brittain, Jr., Leonard P.	Brittain, Emily	12/12/2007	Leonard P. Brittain, Jr. "Bill" speaks with his daughter Emily Brittain about growing up in Franklin, Tennessee.	5:38 Bill talks about being a descendant of Englishman William Pitt and Martha Custis Washington. 12:57 Bill describes his childhood skating, playing spin the bottle and 10 minute dates, going to camp Overton. 20:17 Bill tells about his college days at Vanderbilt University and getting TB. 33:00 Bill went into plastics business, married and had 5 children.	family members in history; family characters; connections with the famous; workday life; customers and clients; coworkers; illness; baseball; football; basketball; tennis; first job; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; schoolyard games; childhood games; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; historical events/people; town life; neighborhood life; farm life; urban life; community businesses; corner stores; salesmen; schools; teachers; students; college; achievements and awards; best friends; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family
NPL000117	Ford, Melanie B.	Richards, Reed	12/12/2007	Melanie Ford recalls her	8:30 Melanie was flattered by the adult	money; first meetings; death; funerals; weddings; instrument

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				childhood years in Arkland, Tennessee.	gifts her grandmother gave her as a child. 18:20 Melanie describes falling in love with reading between the first and second grade. 25:00 Melanie describes various favorite teachers. 35:20 Melanie loved cats so much so pretended to be one. 37:00 Melanie describes transition from rural life to city living.	playing; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; religious beliefs and practices; teachers; schools; parents; grandparents; siblings
NPL000118	Kirtland, James	Weldon, Rosemary	12/15/2007	James Kirtland recalls his youth in Michigan and his time in the Air Force during World War II.	2:15 James recalls a time he forgot to put shells in the shotgun he carried to protect him from the bull while moving cattle. 9:50 James describes first hearing about Pearl Harbor while trapping muskrats. 10:35 James explains how to trap muskrats in the ice; he made \$1,000	hunting; discrimination; farm life; schools; siblings

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>on muskrat pelts in one year.</p> <p>20:40 James describes propaganda during World War II: Axis Sally, Tokyo Rose, etc.</p> <p>28:0 James recalls his friend "Thompson" - killed on August 17 during WWII.</p> <p>35:45 James can identify planes just by listening to their engines.</p>	
NPL000119	Langford, Bessie	Fowler, Jr., William Hayes	12/15/2007	Bessie Langford tells her life story to her grandson, Hayes Fowler.	<p>3:56 Bessie describes her early years on a farm on Charlotte Pike in west Davidson County.</p> <p>9:22 Bessie's mother Emma was killed at 19th and Church when Bessie was 12 in a car accident on a trip to visit her aunt on Main Street.</p> <p>18:04 Bessie says her daddy was a good daddy who gave her a</p>	Great Depression stories; family reunions; accidents; death; earliest memories; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; adoption; fear; farm life; schools; siblings; parents; children; extended family

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>quarter to buy cokes and moon pies during the Depression.</p> <p>39:49 Bessie wants her great grandchildren to have a happy, secure, healthy, safe life even if they don't have lots of money.</p>	
NPL000120	Jeffries, Olivia	Sanders, III, James C.	12/15/2007	Olivia Jeffries speaks with her godson, James Sanders, about Nashville during the Civil Rights and her lifetime as an educator.	<p>3:00 Olivia's father taught woodwork until the Depression, when the family moved to a home without heat or indoor bath.</p> <p>4:50 Olivia recalls how poor the job market was for black people when she began her career.</p> <p>8:40 Olivia recalls sit-in's in Nashville during the 1960's.</p> <p>10:55 Olivia describes her first year of teaching (1953).</p> <p>18:10 Olivia describes Nashville during the 1960's.</p> <p>19:15 Olivia recalls</p>	Great Depression stories; death; marriage; personal experiences; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); historical events/people; discrimination; racism; prejudice; community organizations; schools; teachers; siblings; parents

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>hearing from a black server who urinated in the soup of segregationist Casey Jenkins.</p> <p>21:0 Olivia recalls positive things done by integrationists in Nashville during the 1960's.</p> <p>23:30 Olivia describes the history of the Edgehill community in Nashville and the Methodist church established in its center with the goal of outreach.</p>	
NPL000121	Elliott, E. Moody "Eddie"	Farmer, Candise Moody	12/19/2007	Elliot spoke with his granddaughter of his childhood in Paris, TN, his young adulthood and early jobs, his time in the military, and his work as a realtor for 51 years.	<p>4:00 Elliot talks about being a descendant of George Clymer, a signatory of the Declaration of Independence.</p> <p>10:34 E. remembers getting a job as a boy in a pool hall, and becoming a professional pool player.</p>	family members in history; family heroes; war stories; Great Depression stories; connections with the famous; genealogy; workday life; apprenticeships; craft, skills, and procedures; injuries; accidents; family doctor stories; birth; first job; marriage; first meetings; personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>16:55 E. remembers meeting his future wife in the aftermath of a tornado.</p> <p>22:03 E. got a job as a guard at Camp Tyson, TN, and was sworn in to the Army.</p> <p>29:24 E. recalls the highlights of his 51-year real estate career.</p>	<p>of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; religious beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; farm life; community businesses; lodges; community organizations; achievements and awards; parents; spouse; children</p>
NPL000122	McMeans, Christine	O'Brien, Martha	12/19/2007	<p>Martha asks Christine about growing up in England, meeting her rock star husband, Bruce Channel, and her subsequent life living in the United States.</p>	<p>:55 Christine recalls living in the English countryside in a cottage while London was being bombed.</p> <p>7:42 C. recalls her father's death this past April, and the last time she saw him.</p> <p>13:28 C. recalls meeting her husband, American rocker Bruce Channel, who wrote the hit song "Hey, Baby."</p> <p>15:30 C. recalls seeing the Beatles play in London and suggesting that the label she was</p>	<p>Christmas; first impression of America; marriage; first meetings; death; watching and listening habits; song composing; singing; favorite songs; earliest memories; memories of growing up; farm life; town life; urban life; parents; grandparents; spouse</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					working for sign them, which they didn't. 25:08 C. recalls her husband getting a call from Ringo Starr telling him he'd just cut "Hey, Baby."	
NPL000123	Prince, Kenneth L.	Prince, Dan	12/19/2007	Kenneth Prince is interviewed by his son, Dan Prince, and talks about his life.	5:48 Kenneth tells a story about skipping school as a senior and almost not graduating. 9:35 Kenneth remembers being chewed up by the family dog when he was 2 years old. 19:00 Kenneth describes his first date with his 2nd wife Laura and the mother of his 5 children. 25:40 Kenneth talks about his wife's death. 30:03 Kenneth says his best memories are meeting his wife Laura and the birth of his children.	Great Depression stories; immigration stories; marriage; divorce; first meetings; birth of first child; death
NPL000124	Johnston,	Johnston,	12/19/2007	James interviewed	2:08 Paul talks about	Thanksgiving; Christmas; war

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
	Paul	James P.		his father, Paul. He asked about his deep and abiding faith, his childhood memories, the joys and sorrows of growing older, and about specific memories of historical events.	wanting to become a priest when he was a child. 7:06 P. remembers going to parochial school with his future wife, and their wedding and honeymoon in New York City. 14:54 P. speaks of the pros and cons of aging. 24:21 P. speaks of the influences on his political thinking. 29:46 P. speaks of what his faith means to him and how it has sustained him through the years.	stories; Great Depression stories; workday life; mental illness; accidents; injuries; first job; marriage; first meetings; weddings; birth of first child; childhood games; personal experiences; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; historical events/people; religious beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; urban life; siblings; parents; spouse; children; extended family
NPL000125	Roberts, George J.	Roberts, Jamie	12/19/2007	George Roberts is interviewed by his daughter Jamie Roberts and tells about his childhood and family life.	6:02 George describes being the youngest child and having 2 older sisters who sheltered him. 10:50 George remembers with pleasure going to the Saturday movies seeing a western, double	family naming and nicknames; fishing; hunting; swimming; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; farm life; teachers; achievements and awards; best friends

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>feature, cartoons for 3-4 hours.</p> <p>15:45 George wanted to be a railroad man instead of going to college.</p> <p>28:00 George remembers meeting his future wife.</p> <p>35:16 George tells stories about his 3 year courtship with his wife.</p>	
NPL000126	Weldon, Prescott	Weldon, Rosemary	12/22/2007	Prescott Weldon speaks with his mother Rosemary Weldon about his experiences in Alaska as an intern with Wildlife and Fisheries Management.	<p>6:20 Prescott explains why owls are his favorite birds.</p> <p>9:35 Prescott describes the experience of being in the wild and the culture-shock upon returning to civilization.</p> <p>10:50 Prescott describes “the quiet” of the natural world.</p> <p>16:30 Prescott recalls being on Gilpatrick Mountain in the Kantishna District by himself.</p> <p>20:35 Prescott</p>	job satisfaction; death; personal experiences; fear

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					describes his first encounter with a bear. 24:30 Prescott recalls being hunted by bears on the trail.	
NPL000127	Barthelman, Mary "Wisher"	Reuthe, Meg	12/22/2007	Mary "Wisher" Barthelman and her daughter Meg Reuthe talk about their mother-daughter relationship.	3:21 Mary tells her daughter about her parents and grandparents and nicknames. 14:35 Mary remembers her double wedding with her sister Sarah. 15:37 Mary laughed about having Meg in the car in Corpus Christi. 30:34 Mary walks through her houses from NJ to California to OK to TX to Maine. 32:50 Mary speaks of her hopes for her children and grandchildren to make the world a better place.	Christmas; family members in history; family naming and nicknames; birth; marriage; weddings; birth of first child; earliest memories; historical events/people; siblings; children; grandparents; parents
NPL000128	Dorsey, Jack; Dorsey, Nan	Edson, Kathleen	12/22/2007	Jack and Nan Dorsey tell the history of their	1:20 Jack describes how he first met Nan. 13:30 Jack speaks a	workday life; golf; marriage; birthdays; first meetings; engagements; birth of first child;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				lives together.	word of advice about and to his children and grandchildren. 15:45 Jack and Nan converse about "Nana," Nancy's mother who lived with them and was an important part of their family. 19:30 Jack outlines their various moves. 21:40 Jack recalls selling "snow flock." 24:40 Jack says respect is the secret to their strong marriage.	death; religious beliefs and practices; spouse; children; parents; grandparents
NPL000129	Dorsey, Jack; Dorsey, Nan	Edson, Graham	12/22/2007	Nan and Jack Dorsey tell about their life to their grandson Graham Edson.	2:16 Jack remembers his childhood in Cobleskill, NY working at the Park Theatre taking show bills to small towns. 4:20 Nan talks about her childhood in Livingston, NJ in Orange Mountains. 19:50 Nan says her hardest time was when her mother died.	family naming and nicknames; baseball; basketball; hockey; golf; marriage; death; earliest memories; town life

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
NPL000130	Spurgeon, George	Spurgeon, Mark	12/26/2007	George Spurgeon was interviewed by his son Mark Spurgeon.	1:25 Mark explains that his father was the youngest of eleven. 3:00 His father had a stroke at 7 years old. 7:15 George remembers that movies only cost a dime and the first movie he saw was a western; he was nine years old. 8:00 He remembers when he was young, they decorated their Christmas tree with bits of metal; the biggest gift he ever received was a red wagon. 9:45 He did not see one of his brothers for 20 years.	
NPL000131	O'Connell, Beatie; Wuescher, Paula	O'Connell, Thomas F. "Freddie"	12/26/2007	Beatie and her sister Paula talk to Beatie's son Freddie about how their Jewish family came to live in Dickson, TN.	2:18 Beatie describes her relationship with her sister Paula and recalls playing store with her when they were children. 10:00 B. discusses her heritage and family	war stories; immigration stories; family traditions; family trips and excursions; ethnicity; childcare; soccer; birth; birthdays; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; childhood games; personal experiences; earliest memories; memories of growing up;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>history, and explains how her Jewish family ended up in Dickson, TN.</p> <p>23:40 B. talks about her family's housekeeper, Dorothy, who helped to raise B. and P.</p> <p>35:32 B. talks about her ancestors who died in concentration camps in WWII.</p> <p>38:34 B. reminisces about her childhood in Dickson, and recalls Sunday visits to the Post Office with her father as a child.</p>	<p>memories of former times; historical events/people; religious beliefs and practices; economic beliefs and practices; identity; town life; neighborhood life; community businesses; corner stores; salesmen; street sellers; community characters; influential people; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children</p>
NPL000132	Almudaris, Sami	Comertpay, Sabahattin	12/26/2007	Sami Almudaris is interviewed by his friend and classmate Sabahattin Gomertpay.	<p>1:20 Sami's mother is from Istanbul and speaks of how his parents met.</p> <p>5:00 His father only spoke Arabic and his mother only spoke Turkish</p> <p>8:30 They married in Turkey and moved to Saudi Arabia</p>	

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					9:50 She was his father's second wife 14:00 Sami's parents spoke English to understand each other. She learned Arabic within a year.	
NPL000133	Clinton, Lawrence	Clinton, Barbara; Clinton-Selin, Greta	12/26/2007	Lawrence's daughter and granddaughter ask him about his childhood, family, and career.	1:42 L's earliest memory is of being in Ireland to visit his grandparents 6:20 L talks about what he wanted to be when he grew up. 18:55 L remembers being drafted and discusses his experiences as a soldier in WWII 32:41 L reflects on becoming a police officer in New York City and his 26 years on the force. 38:53 L is most proud of his 5 children, and has no regrets to speak of.	war stories; family trips and excursions; workday life; job satisfaction; pregnancy and pre-natal care; baseball; football; marriage; first meetings; engagements; birth of first child; childhood games; street games; personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; grades; parents; grandparents; spouse; children
NPL000134	Watson,	Watson,	12/26/2007	Peggy Watson	1:05 James is German	

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
	James H.	Peggy		interviews her father James Watson who speaks of his lineage, and WWII.	and Jewish 6:50 His aunt was part of an arranged marriage, her husband tried to kill her. 12:50 He grew up thinking earrings were called "damnuts" because his mother would say 'damn it' while trying to put them on. 15:40 He remembers when his principal boxed him instead of giving him a spanking. 19:50 He went to Vaudeville show where if your ticket number was called, you could win a bag of groceries or a gift such as roller skates.	
NPL000135	Donnelly, Cynthia Hathaway	Hamel, Lee	12/26/2007	Lee asks long-time family friend Cynthia about their families' friendship and her life.	1:18 Cynthia recalls how her family met Lee's family. 4:29 C. tells why her husband chose to settle in Weslaco, TX	war stories; family trips and excursions; pregnancy and prenatal care; tennis; golf; birth; first job; marriage; first meetings; engagements; weddings; birth of first child; personal experiences;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>9:33 C. recalls her childhood and early schooling</p> <p>29:09 C. talks about her children, the first of whom was born in Trinidad</p> <p>30:55 C. recalls working for the Iranian Embassy before and after the Iranian revolution.</p>	<p>school day memories; memories of growing up; historical events/people; religious beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; discrimination; schools; college; graduation; cohorts (groups of friends); parents; spouse; children</p>
NPL000136	Hanning, Tracy	Hanning, Jill	12/29/2007	Tracy Hanning speaks about his life with his daughter Jill Hanning.	<p>2:41 Tracy remembers growing up in Athens, Ohio on a dairy farm milking cows at age 10.</p> <p>11:40 Tracy describes his teaching career in Industrial Arts.</p> <p>15:40 Tracy speaks about meeting Jill's mother when they taught at the same school.</p> <p>23:05 Tracy describes his current roofing business and going on a mission trip to help people after Hurricane</p>	<p>money; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; death; earliest memories; memories of growing up; school day memories; farm life</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					Katrina. 31:32 Tracy tells how his dad had a good influence on him teaching him to have a strong work ethic.	
NPL000137	Green-Cain, Emily	Cain, Van	12/29/2007	Emily tells her husband Van about her lifelong love of acting, and how being a performer has shaped who she is today.	:59 Emily talks about how she became a performer as a child. 8:10 Emily recalls her drama teacher, Kent Cathcart, from McGavock High School in Nashville. 14:51 E. thinks back to attending college at UNC Greensboro to study acting. 26:00 E. remembers her 10 years with the Road Company as a touring actor. 35:30 E. works with Interplay now as an outlet for her performing skills.	craft, skills, and procedures; coming of age; birth of first child; childhood games; skits; dress-ups; model making; singing; dancing; personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; fortune telling; identity; community organizations; schools; teachers; college; best friends; cohorts (groups of friends); parents; children
NPL000138	Roach, Mary; Powell, Mae	Roche, Nancy McGuire	12/29/2007	Nancy Roche interviews her mother Mary	4:52 Mary and Mae Belle talk about growing up in	Great Depression stories; first job; earliest memories; memories of growing up; historical

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
	Belle			Roach and her aunt Mae Belle Powell who are 91 year old twins.	Symsonia, KY as twins. 13:46 Mary and Mae Belle remember college and becoming teachers. 20:48 Mary and Mae Belle left teaching and went to Detroit to work in the factory as Rosie the Riveters. 32:00 Mary talks about living again in the house where she was born and making quilts with her sister. 35:00 Mary gives advice for long life - eat right, exercise.	events/people; adoption; schools; teachers; college; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family
NPL000139	King, Jere	Bateman, Suzanne	12/29/2007	Jere and Suzanne, sisters-in-law, tell each other their families' stories in the Southern tradition of sharing "where you're from," and "who your people are."	:45 Jere remembers her grandfather's moonshine still in the hollers. 18:58 J's recalls that her aunt and uncle worked on the Manhattan Project during WWII 23:11 J. tells a story about shooting an intruder in her house as a teenager.	family characters; Great Depression stories; family traditions; family expressions; family trips and excursions; family doctor stories; first meetings; death; last words; personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; trends; historical events/people; social beliefs and practices; racism; discrimination; farm life; community businesses;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					30:03 S's remembers her grandfather always wore a suit, and owned several buildings in downtown Nashville. 32:05 J. remembers her high school being burned down in 1968 because of desegregation.	schools; college; changes in education; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; extended family
NPL000140	James, Mary Grey	James, Joseph Allston	12/29/2007	Mary James talks to her brother Allston James about their parents - Mary Hardin and William Nevill James.	5:10 Mary describes her father's service in the Army in N. Africa 1942 and Battle of the Bulge. 12:31 Mary tells Allston about the day he was born. 18:09 Mary and Allston talk about the traits that they inherited from their parents. 20:31 Mary remembers her dad's death at age 62 of a brain tumor after smoking 3 packs a day and feels anger at being cheated from more years with him. 25:49 Mary talks about	birth; memories of growing up

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					her mother's writing stories and Allston remembers their singing Christmas carols.	
NPL000141	Fanning, Sharita	Norris, Beverly	1/02/2008	Co-workers Beverly Norris and Sharita Fanning discuss how difficulties in their lives have placed them back on course.	1:25 Beverly asked about Sharita's stroke on January 19, 1992. A left arm felt strange. Her children were worried. 3:30 She was in the hospital for 3 months. The doctor told her she would never walk again and she needed to go to a nursing home. She was 28 years old. 5:30 She had to learn how to walk and speak again. She did it so quickly that the doctors were shocked. 7:50 Beverly talks about how her father had a stroke and he gave up on working and living a productive life. Her friend impresses her because she never	

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					stopped living her life. 17:40 Sharita would like to be remembered as a woman who tried to live a regular life in an irregular world.	
NPL000142	Carratu, Helen	Carratu, Michelle	1/02/2008	Helen Carratu, 92, recalls her long life and marriage.	1:30 Helen tells the story of her mother's immigration from Italy. 7:40 Helen's mother made wine in their New York apartment cellar. 14:20 During the Great Depression, Helen was the only working member of her family. 15:15 Underage Helen worked illegally under her older sister's name. 19:30 Helen describes meeting her future husband at the YMCA. 25:40 Helen recalls ration cards during World War II.	Great Depression stories; immigration stories; family trips and excursions; workday life; money; swimming; first job; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; memories of growing up; urban life; siblings; parents; spouse; children
NPL000143	Van Hooydonk, John Edward	Van Hooydonk, Sandy	1/05/2008	John Edward Van Hooydonk, interviewed by his daughter, Sandy	4:16 John describes playing in a barn as a child and jumping from the loft and fracturing	family favorite songs and poems; injuries; family doctor stories; birth; marriage; first meetings; engagements; anniversaries; birth

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				Van Hooydonk, tells stories about meeting his wife and the birth of his three daughters.	his spine. 8:27 John remembers his father, who never missed a day of work at Eastman Kodak, attended John's 6th grade graduation. 14:13 John describes proposing to his wife. 18:26 John details his admission to Ohio State Medical School. 24:31 John tells Sandy about the day she was born.	of first child; school day memories; memories of growing up; earliest memories; traumatic memories
NPL000144	Wallace, Carroll; Quinn, Catherine	Wheldon, Rosemary	1/05/2008	Sisters Carroll Wallace and Catherine ("Kay") Quinn remember their childhood and how their relationship has changed since their brother's death.	3:40 Carroll recalls the time she took her mother's card without asking. 8:20 Carroll's earliest memory of her mother is the time she hid lima beans in her mother's biscuits to avoid eating them. 10:15 The worst thing Carroll ever did was tar and feather a neighbor girl's yard.	family characters; family naming and nicknames; family in-jokes; appearance; death; childhood games; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; memories of growing up; religious beliefs and practices; neighborhood life; schools; siblings; parents; children; spouse; extended family

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					23:55 Carroll and Kay describe their relationship with each other as girls. 27:35 Carroll describes her brother George's death and her reaction to it. 38:35 Carroll often makes Kay laugh so hard she wets her pants.	
NPL000145	Jackson, Lakisha	Harris, Jerry; Harris, Jarrell	1/05/2008	LaKisha Jackson and her brothers Jerry and Jarrell Harris remember their mother who died.	2:00 Lakisha, Jerry and Jarrell tell memories of their mother who would be 57 today, January 5th and who died October 2007. 5:36 Jarrell says his mother wanted him to complete 9th grade. 11:50 Lakisha, Jerry and Jarrell talk about the day their mother died. 14:43 Lakisha details her love for her mother and how she is missed.	Death
NPL000146	Koepke, Alan	Koepke, Kristin	1/05/2008	Alan and Kristin Koepke converse	1:10 One year ago, Alan and Kristin were	marriage; engagements; weddings; first meetings; personal

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				about their engagement and recent move to Nashville.	preparing for their wedding. 9:00 Alan and Kristin describe how they met on eHarmony.com. 11:30 Alan describes when he and Kristen met face-to-face for the first time. 19:0 Alan describes the nine months they were apart surrounding their wedding and Alan's move to Nashville. 28:40 Alan's best memory of Kristin was seeing her in her wedding gown.	experiences; spouse; lovers
NPL000147	Shelton, Gene	Loggins, Jane	1/05/2008	Gene Shelton, interviewed by his daughter, Jane Loggins, describes his life as a Nazarene preacher.	6:17 Gene describes living in north Nashville when he was 8 years old. 7:18 Gene felt a call to preach at the age of 17. 15:00 Gene says his best trait is being on time. 23:00 Gene tells a story about breaking a horse	accidents; injuries; basketball; fishing; marriage; first meetings; school day memories; memories of growing up; farm life; town life; schools; teachers; punishments; best friends; parents; siblings; spouse; children

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					and he was injured. 28:41 Gene remembers stealing bicycle parts and going back as an adult and paying \$1.	
NPL000148	Huddleston, Rowland Burke	Carratu, Michelle	1/05/2008	Rowland Huddleston and Michelle Carratu discuss the founding and history of The Farm in Summertown, Tennessee.	5:00 Rowland explains how and why he and friends formed the Bus Family. 8:50 Members of caravan would find whatever work they could on the road to earn gas money. 10:00 Michelle explains how she came to be involved with The Farm in Summertown, Tennessee. 22:00 Rowland explains how The Farm came to acquire a horse. 32:00 Rowland explains how the radio systems they set up in Guatemala helped save a young girl's life.	pregnancy and pre-natal care; gardening; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; social beliefs and practices; farm life; community organizations; community characters; community history; spouse
NPL000149	Smith, Ron	Smith, Racheal	1/09/2008	Rachael asks her father Ron about	4:44 Ron remembers entering college, then	Christmas; war stories; genealogy; family traditions; craft, skills, and

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				<p>the years he spent in Canada as a young man, to avoid the Vietnam War draft.</p>	<p>moving to Chicago in preparation for moving to Canada to avoid the Vietnam War draft.  10:43 Ron talks about the American community in Toronto and the support system that grew there for conscientious objectors like himself.  12:06 Ron describes the move he and his wife and son made to Newfoundland in 1972 and their time living in a pretzel van.  26:02 Ron remembers moving to St. Johns in Canada in 1976, and that being a low point for him, until he met his second wife.  35:00 Ron recalls the culture shock he felt upon returning to the States after 7 years away.</p>	<p>procedures; money; childcare; marriage; divorce; first meetings; birth of first child; death; funerals; gardening; personal experiences; memories of former times; historical events/people; political beliefs and practices; luck and fate; social beliefs and practices; college; cohorts (groups of friends); parents; grandparents; spouse; children</p>
NPL000150	PEN					

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
NPL000151	Shacklett, Beatrice	Young, Beatrice	1/09/2008	Caroline asks her grandmother, Beatrice, about her memories of growing up and meeting her husband.	1:47 Beatrice tells her whole name and date/place of birth, 1/20/17, in Washington County, VA. 4:30 B. describes life on her family's 300-acre farm, and her favorite and least favorite farm chores. 14:00 B. remembers riding the bus to Chicago to see the World's Fair in 1934. 20:00 B. talks about her time in college, at Virginia Intermont, and earning money as a hairdresser. 33:33 B. reflects on the 4 years she and her future husband corresponded by letters while he served in WWII in Germany.	Great Depression stories; family trips and excursions; family doctor stories; birth; first job; marriage; first meetings; engagements; weddings; childhood games; reading; dances; dancing; personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; farm life; salesmen; schools; college; best friends; siblings; parents; spouse
NPL000152	PEN					
NPL000153	Lee, Helen L.	Vanderbilt, Susan	1/09/2008	Helen spoke with her granddaughter, Susan, about	7:17 Helen recalls walking her daughter Carol, with a police	family naming and nicknames; birth; marriage; death; anecdotes (humorous but true stories);

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				growing up and raising her family in Nashville, and talks about being Black in the pre-Civil Rights era.	escort, to the first day of school during desegregation. 18:11 Helen voices her belief that the black mother needs to take back her rightful place at the center of black families. 23:15 Helen tells a story about standing up to the the white woman whose house she cleaned as a teen. 27:01 Helen recalls hard times in her life and states her belief that there's no way to avoid life's bumps. 37:22 Helen says she wants to be remembered as her family's matriarch.	personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; trends; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; racism; identity; neighborhood life; schools; teachers; changes in education; best friends; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family
NPL000154	Davis, Rachel	Wimberley, Jen; Helm, Mary Lynn	1/12/2008	Rachel Davis is interviewed by her daughter, Mary Helm and her granddaughter Jen Wimberley.	3:03 Rachel describes her life on the farm in Hartsville, TN. 11:48 Rachel remembers her roommate at David	earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; farm life; community businesses; best friends

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					Lipscomb College and their remaining lifelong friends. 17:12 Rachel tells about her travels to Spain, Russia, China, Japan. 22:01 Rachel reflects on the value of friendship.	
NPL000155	Lee, Helen L.	Hall, Kenya	1/12/2008	Helen Lee is interviewed by her granddaughter Kenya Hall.	1:26 Kenya tells Helen why she brought her to StoryCorps. 4:00 Kenya's mother was a mess until 10 years old and then she became very neat. 10:00 Helen is proud of her age and is baffled why other women are embarrassed. 11:35 She is shocked that she never married any of her childhood friends because they were so close. 14:00 Bigots were more obvious in the past, before segregation.	
NPL000157	Lemke, Dean	Arthur, Esi	1/12/2008	Dean Lemke, interviewed by	2:50 Dean joins the Air Force after the death of	war stories; family naming and nicknames; accidents; addictions;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				facilitator Esi Arthur talks about his life.	a friend that changed his life in 1964. 8:00 Dean describes his relationship with Patricia Ann Brown who was 14 when she got pregnant with twins. 12:12 Dean describes his tour of duty in Vietnam when he became an alcoholic. 21:10 Dean speaks of his job as an ambulance driver in north Georgia	first job; sex; marriage; affairs; divorce; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; farm life
NPL000158	Clay-Joyner, Patrick Ann	Andrews, Camilla Clay; Andrews, Clay	1/12/2008	Patrick Clay-Joyner is interviewed by her daughter and grandson; she speaks about her life in Mississippi and Chicago.	1:20 Patrick's earliest memory is crawling away from home and being near a railroad track. 2:50 Patrick's mother went to barber college in Chicago; her mother and two aunts married men in school. 5:00 She remembers during Christmas, only white dolls were available; she did not see black dolls until she	family characters; family naming and nicknames; family traditions; family expressions; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; urban life

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>moved to Chicago.  14:20 She went to a predominately white university and was called 'nigger' for the first time  30:50 Her step father told her it is important to get an education and a trade.</p>	
NPL000159	Bradley, Jacob	Milikin, Elizabeth	1/12/2008	Jake Bradley and Elizabeth Milikin told stories about their friendship.	<p>3:21 Jake speaks of his friendship with Elizabeth.  11:37 Jake talks about being a musician and living on the road.  20:54 Elizabeth describes her going to Africa to be a missionary and getting sick and coming home.</p>	
NPL000160	Havron, James	Murphy, Cynthia	1/16/2008	Jim tells Cindy about his history and experiences with volunteering, and also about his struggles with and subsequent recovery from	<p>1:16 Jim remembers early volunteering experiences with Cub Scouts as a boy.  10:10 Jim talks about the low period in his life, when he was struggling with</p>	<p>Christmas; apprenticeships; illness; cures; addictions; marriage; first meetings; funerals; burials; personal experiences; traumatic memories; religious beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; visions; community organizations;</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				alcoholism.	alcoholism, and how that struggle helps him understand and help others with the same problem. 18:52 Jim remembers the moment God spoke to him, telling him he needed to stop drinking. 23:41 Jim recalls his first mission trip to Costa Rica with an optometrist friend, providing glasses to disadvantaged children. 38:54 Jim shares what he has learned from his years of service, tied in with his Christianity.	schools; college; siblings; parents; spouse
NPL000161	PEN					
NPL000162	Schoelles, Dan	Parikh, Sapana	1/19/2008	Dan Schoelles is interviewed by his girlfriend Sapana Parikh.	1:00 Sapana wishes Dan a happy birthday. He turned 25 the previous day. 1:55 Dan had a dog and shared a bunk bed with his brother Bailey for years. 3:00 Played both	war stories; birthdays; memories of former times; town life; schools; teachers

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>football and wrestling through high school.  7:17 He went to the Academy at West Point  8:45 He interviewed his grandfather at 7 years old.</p>	
NPL000163	Tubesing, Helen	Beetem, Page	1/19/2008	<p>Page asks her grandmother, Helen, about her life -- growing up, working, marriage, family, friends.</p>	<p>1:06 Helen describes both of her parents and tells a few stories about them.  5:44 Helen remembers being in Catholic primary school and getting into mischief.  8:04 Helen remembers the 1937 flood in Cincinnati, when she was 13.  21:09 Helen recalls some of her best friends throughout her life and tells stories about them.  35:30 Helen talks about being Page's law office manager at age 85.  38:19 Page tells her grandmother how much she means to her and</p>	<p>New Years Day; Thanksgiving; Christmas; family traditions; family in-jokes; family expressions; family trips and excursions; workday life; bosses; customers and clients; job satisfaction; pregnancy and prenatal care; family doctor stories; birth; first job; marriage; first meetings; engagements; weddings; birth of first child; street games; childhood games; dances; personal experiences; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; town life; neighborhood life; reunions; schools; teachers; best friends; parents; grandparents; spouse; children</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					how much she appreciates getting to know Helen these past 5 years Helen's been working for Page.	
NPL000164	Gibson, Mary Ethel	Gibson, Steve Douglas	1/19/2008	Mary Ethel Gibson shares stories with her son Steve Gibson about his her late husband, Kurt Gibson's life in music.	1:20 Steve begins by asking his mother how she met his father. 4:50 Father received a picture from Elvis but did not have it autographed. He did not know who he was. 15:30 Ethel recalls how her husband Kurt told her the last song String Bean wanted to perform was "Lord I'm Coming Home". That was the day before he and his wife were murdered. 19:40 Mary's parents ran off and eloped. 36:25 Steve asks Mary what she would like to say to her future grandchildren; she responds by saying "I am sorry I didn't get to	family naming and nicknames

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					meet you but we will all meet in heaven..."	
NPL000165	PEN					
NPL000166	Plummer, Beverly	Hulme, Susan	1/23/2008	Beverly Plummer describes her time spent with avant-garde composer and artist, John Cage.	6:10 Beverly explains why audiences often responded poorly to John Cage's improvised musical instruments. 7:30 Beverly continues explaining how she first met John Cage. 11:45 Beverly describes her first impression of John Cage. 13:10 Beverly explains process and ingredients involved in making edible paper. 14:00 Beverly recalls being pleased to discover Cage's drink of choice was bourbon. 16:00 Cage adhered to ancient Chinese method of I Ching while composing music and making paper. 33:40 Beverly explains	Apprenticeships; craft, skills, and procedures; money; gardening; painting; sewing/craft groups; song composing; instrument playing; instrument making; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; memories of former times; magical beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; luck and fate; social beliefs and practices; influential people; teachers

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					how working with John Cage affected her as a person and an artist. 34:15 Beverly tells a story that reveals Cage's ability to live in the present moment.	
NPL000167	Tate, James S.	Tate, Margaret Keyes	1/23/2008	Margaret "Keyes" Tate and her husband of 67 years, James Tate, recall their life together.	2:53 Jim describes his military service in 1941 and a brief encounter with General Patton. 11:48 Jim tells about being under secret orders when their first baby was born December 22, 1943 and he left for 21 months. 19:08 Jim remembers being in the Phillipines when we dropped the atomic bomb on Okinawa, Japan. 30:56 Jim and Keyes feel blessed to have 4 healthy children, 7 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren	family naming and nicknames; first job; birthdays; marriage; first meetings; engagements; birth of first child; memories of former times; historical events/people; community businesses; children; extended family
NPL000168	Griffith, Irene "Pat"	Griffith, Gwendolyn	1/23/2008	Irene ("Pat") Griffith reflects	3:30 Pat describes time spent working for Bell	first job; marriage; engagements; first meetings; death; birth of first

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				upon her life with daughter, Gwendolyn Griffith.	South. 6:30 Pat used to walk five miles to get to the movies. 10:00 Pat describes first meeting her husband. 28:20 Pat describes Gwendolyn as a child. 37:00 Pat explains how she'd like to be remembered.	child; personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; religious beliefs and practices; town life; schools; college; spouse; children; extended family; parents; siblings
NPL000169	Brittain, L.P. "Bill"	Brittain, Emily	1/23/2008	LP "Bill" Brittain, interviewed by his youngest daughter Emily Brittain, completes his 2nd interview and continues his story.	7:52 Bill describes his marriage to Covey and how she got TB. 9:20 Bill talks about how he liked working for Kusan Plastics and was President of a division before he retired. 11:32 Bill remembers his son Parkes who died from AIDS. 16:58 Bill speaks about his 2nd marriage to Clark who he knew for 45 years. 24:39 Bill gives advice to his grandchildren -	

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					“to thy own self be true...”	
NPL000170	Wathen, Vicki	Wathen, Greg	1/24/2008	Vicki Wathen and her brother, Greg Wathen, recall their mother and her role in Vicki’s life as a hearing impaired person.	5:30 Vicki recalls her parents’ decision to send her to a school that taught lip-reading versus sign language. 11:10 Vicki’s grandmother was angry with Vicki’s mother for sending Vicki to school in St. Louis at age 6. 26:45 Vicki explains how she came to work as a florist. 29:45 Vicki explains her mother’s role in her floral business. 35:30 Vicki recalls what she remembers best about her mother.	death; dancing; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; schools; teachers; siblings; parents; grandparents
NPL000171	Drake, Cynthia	Elkins, Ben	1/24/2008	Ben Elkins asks his mother, Cynthia Drake, about the early years of her marriage to Ben’s father.	1:10 Cynthia explains how she chose Ben’s name. 8:40 Cynthia explains Ben’s father’s personality at that age. 12:05 Cynthia describes her working	Recipes; family trips and excursions; family naming and nicknames; money; pregnancy and pre-natal care; bicycling; marriage; first meetings; engagements; cemetery traditions; singing; instrument playing; anecdotes (humorous but true

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>class family's response to her desire to go to college.</p> <p>15:10 Cynthia recalls the moment when she and Ben's father took their relationship to another level.</p> <p>19:20 Cynthia recalls the time Ben's father wore his fraternity pen to court for a traffic violation.</p> <p>23:00 Cynthia tells story about meeting Winthrop Rockefeller's P.R. rep while singing folk songs in a Little Rock night club and how it ended in she and Ben's father staying the night in a Watergate apartment the night of the Watergate break-in.</p> <p>28:00 Cynthia recalls the time she and Ben's father bicycled through Vermont together and he bought her a hand-</p>	<p>stories); personal experiences; historical events/people; memories of former times; regrets; religious beliefs and practices; schools; college; changes in education; spouse; children; parents; best friends</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					knit sweater. 30:00 Cynthia explains how it's easier to look back on good memories now after their divorce.	
NPL000173	Norris, Joel	Norris, Rachel	1/26/2008	Joel Norris, interviewed by his wife, Rachel Norris talks about his deployment to Iraq while she was pregnant with their first child at home.	5:00 Joel remembers meeting Rachel before he deployed to Iraq. 7:00 Joel tells how the plane ride to Kuwait was like being with dead people, not talking, on edge and tense. 13:57 Joel describes how he was mortared. 17:30 Joel remembers when he began to take anti-anxiety drugs for PTSD. 31:45 Joel recollects his home-coming and feeling in a type of good shock.	
NPL000174	Munroe, Julie	O'Brien, Martha	1/26/2008	Julie Munroe gained temporary custody of her drug addicted sister's 4 children.	3:20 Remembers picking up her nephews; they only had a small garbage bag of clothes and toys.	school day memories; traumatic memories; adoption; abuse

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>7:00 Feels she is blessed because she met people with large families who could help; they donated an abundance of clothing and toys.</p> <p>12:10 She visited her sister and saw a teenager sitting in the who claimed he was baby sitting but when asked, had no idea where the baby was located. Once Julie looked, she found him in a crib in the closet.</p> <p>13:00 The boys' fathers were supportive of Julie taking the kids; she believes they did not want to be an intricate part of their sons lives.</p> <p>18:40 She describes each of the boys' personalities and differences.</p>	
NPL000175	Norris, Rachel	Norris, Joel	1/26/2008	Rachel Norris, interviewed by her	2:20 Rachel describes the year Joel was in	

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				husband, Joel Norris, talks about the year when he was deployed to Iraq and their baby born while he was gone.	Iraq. 11:17 Rachel gives details of the day she found out Joel was mortared and she had her first tangible fear for his life and return home. 19:35 Rachel explains how Joel's return to Ft. Campbell was a long tease of a day. 20:48 Rachel talks about her feelings about Joel's medication issues which left him in a fog. 25:29 Rachel says Joel got "back on track" after 6 months of being home.	
NPL000176	Rigsby, Xiao-Hong Zhang	Rigsby, James Michael	1/26/2008	Newlyweds James and Xiao-Hong Zhang Rigsby speak of how they met and their trips to China.	2:15 Xiao-Hong came to America for her Phd. They married November 11th. 7:20 Xiao-Hong lived in Arizona first and worked as a teaching assistant. Three years later she went to	

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>Georgia where she met James.</p> <p>9:00 They met at a small get together; their mutual friend is her roommate.</p> <p>15:00 She was joking about engagement and pulled out a ring.</p> <p>16:50 Her family planned a small wedding banquet in China.</p>	
NPL000177	Larson, Alton	Larson, Mae	1/30/2008	Alton Larson, interviewed by his wife Mae, speak about his childhood, how they met, and the role Jesus Christ plays in his life.	<p>3:15 He was on welfare as a child. They were very poor and did not have indoor plumbing.</p> <p>5:10 His family believed that if you caught a rat and painted it white, it would chase all the mice away.</p> <p>8:05 His mother was in a sanitarium for Tuberculosis.</p> <p>19:00 The best advice he has to give to his children is to make sure that they accept Christ</p>	

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					as their Lord and Savior. 26:00 He and his mother were in a car accident on November 19, 1960. He says it is the biggest mistake he ever made.	
NPL000178	Eblen, Bobby	Eblen, Abby	1/30/2008	Abby asked her mother Bobby about her childhood, school memories, career as a chemist, and her family, especially her husband, who passed away 3 weeks ago.	3:16 Bobby speaks about her time working as a chemist at Oak Ridge National Laboratory, and being in the minority as a woman in that field. 9:30 B. remembers living in segregated Little Rock, AR. 20:50 B. talks about meeting and dating her husband Charlie, who she dated off-and-on for 10 years before marrying him. 30:27 B. advises her family not to take things too seriously and try to see the good in every person.	Great Depression stories; workday life; pranks; craft, skills, and procedures; pregnancy and pre-natal care; family doctor stories; marriage; first meetings; engagements; weddings; birth of first child; death; childhood games; gardening; personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; trends; discrimination; racism; farm life; corner stores; schools; students; college; best friends; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					32:11 Abby, an OB-Gyn, asks her mom to describe her pregnancy/birth experiences, and B. talks about how different hospital birth was when she had her children.	
NPL000179	Dreifuerst, Margie	Wathen, Greg	1/30/2008	<p>Margie Dreifuerst is interviewed by her nephew Greg Wathen. He asks her about his mother, her sister, who passed away three years ago.</p> <p>Margie was very soft spoken and was hard of hearing. She read lips and would mumble as a person spoke to make sure she understood the questions. She can be heard doing this</p>	<p>1:10 Greg gives reason for doing the interview. He anted to talk about his mother who passed away 3 years ago at the age of 68.</p> <p>15:05 They did not have running water for a long time. They had a well and an outhouse; Greg remembers it also.</p> <p>17:00 Greg's mother was in high school when she contracted Polio. She woke up one morning and could not walk. They put i=her in St. Mary's Hospital.</p> <p>21:00 They took the Greyhound and a cab to</p>	

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				on the audio.	the hospital to see their sister Peggy. She eventually had surgery on her leg in DC. 28:00 Peggy graduated with the class she came in with; she was very determined.	
NPL000180	Norris, Martha	Norris, Bradley	2/02/2008	Martha Norris, interviewed by her son Brad Norris, tells stories about her life in Chickamauga, Georgia	3:55 Martha describes her mother's death when Martha was 14 months old when her dad's car was hit by a drunk driver. 7:15 Martha talks about her dad who was a bootlegger. 12:45 Martha describes how she met her husband Joe who was in the Army. 20:03 Martha remembers how her aunt raised her and there was little affection in the family. 31:38 Martha says that caring for others makes her life rewarding.	family naming and nicknames; birth; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; death; farm life

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
NPL000181	Howe, Cindy; Hope, Yvonne	German, Carolyn	2/02/2008	Yvonne Hope, Cindy Howe, and Carolyn German recall their childhood and the recent death of their sister Nancy German Nazelrod.	<p>2:00 Yvonne recalls the birth of her deceased sister, Nancy, and of her youngest sister, Carolyn.</p> <p>4:00 Cindy wishes she could remember when the sisters first began to sing together.</p> <p>9:45 Carolyn describes how her mother's miscarriage and stillborn child in the 1960's affected her personality.</p> <p>12:40 Yvonne stole the baby Jesus from Catholic school manger and replaced it with a ransom note.</p> <p>15:00 Ladies explain their family's tradition of "grab bags" at holiday get-togethers.</p> <p>19:30 Cindy recalls how kind and charitable her grandparents were.</p> <p>25:15 One of Cindy's favorite memories is</p>	<p>family favorite songs and poems; family traditions; family reunions; job satisfaction; pregnancy and pre-natal care; death; skits; singing; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; memories of growing up; school day memories; regrets; political beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; farm life; schools; siblings; parents; grandparents</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>laughing in church.  25:45 The ladies describe their family car as girls.  30:15 Yvonne recalls singing as the one thing the sisters could do without fighting.  31:30 Sisters recall all the singing they did.  32:00 Carolyn explains a regret she has about their singing: they never finished songs.  34:15 Ladies sing "You Are My Sunshine" together.  36:15 Yvonne explains what she's learned from Nancy's death.  40:00 Sisters explain why singing has united them and the significance of siblings' voices in harmony.</p>	
NPL000182	Popa, Irene	Ericson, Juliana	2/06/2008	Irene tells her "soul-sister" Juliana about her difficult childhood	1:13 Irene speaks about her difficult childhood in Romania, where she had to "fight to survive"	Recipes; ritual foods; ethnic foods; Christmas; immigration stories; family traditions; ethnicity;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				and young adulthood in Romania, and about the positive turns her life took upon emigrating to America.	<p>even as a child.  7:40 Irene speaks of the time she spent living with her herbalist/midwife/healer grandmother as a child, and how much she learned from her.  19:16 Irene recalls fleeing Romania for Austria as a young woman, with her husband and young son, and living in an immigrants camp there.  24:26 Irene remembers coming to America in 1978 and getting a job in her cousin's posh beauty salon.  35:17 Irene speaks of the 3 people who have had the most profound positive effect on her life.</p>	<p>apprenticeships; craft, skills, and procedures; workday life; customers and clients; strikes and protests; money; illness; cures; tonics; childcare; first impression of America; coming of age; marriage; divorce; birth of first child; death; childhood games; favorite songs; personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; abuse; fear; political beliefs and practices; economic beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; farm life; community businesses; corner stores; community organizations; influential people; teachers; best friends; lost friends; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family</p>
NPL000183	Kurland, Sheldon	Kurland, Amy	2/06/2008	Amy Kurland interviews her father Sheldon who speaks about	5:00 Sheldon's family moved around frequently to cut down on rent.	

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				growing up in New York and 'playing' the clarinet in the Army band.	8:10 Sheldon's father was from Kiev, his mother was born in New York. His father loved to play the violin; Sheldon began to play at 7 years old. 13:00 Sheldon "played" the clarinet in the Army band. He faked it for a number of years. 25:30 Sheldon had two ambitions while in the Army: not to be killed, and not to kill anybody else. He was very upset about the Little Rock Nine. 40:00 Speaks beautifully of his daughter Amy.	
NPL000184	Greenwood, Olive Bilby	Howe, Dara (Greedwood)	2/06/2008	Olive (Ollierae) was interviewed by her daughter Dara, who asked her about her childhood, young adulthood, and the time she spent in	6:05 O. remembers her family's Model T, which her father had to crank frequently because it would often stop. 13:50 O. remembers joining the Red Cross	war stories; family trips and excursions; craft, skills, and procedures; birth; marriage; first meetings; engagements; weddings; birth of first child; death; personal experiences; memories of growing up; memories of former times;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				Burma during WWII, when she served as a “Red Cross Girl.”	Girls during WWII and being stationed in Burma, where she met her husband. 19:21 O. recalls her first impressions of Burma, namely the “bad smell.” 30:37 O. speaks of the birth of her first child. 33:53 O. remembers working as a deaf educator, when she taught Bonnie Sloan, the first deaf pro football player.	historical events/people; college; siblings; parents; spouse; children
NPL000185	Smith, Robert	Arthur, Esi Akyere Mali	2/06/2008	Esi asks Robert, a local lawyer, about growing up in Nashville and his experiences of segregation and the Civil Rights Movement.	:53 Robert speaks about growing up in the African-American neighborhood of Edgehill, in the new projects. 10:01 R. speaks of the Reverend Bill Barnes, who opened Edgehill United Methodist Church and reached out to the black population. 16:29 R. speaks about his awareness of the	strikes and protests; personal experiences; recitations and poetry; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; trends; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; racism; town life; schools; college; achievements and awards; parents; spouse; children

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>Civil Rights Movement in Nashville, at age 12-14.</p> <p>19:15 R. talks about his working-class parents and how he decided at a young age to become a lawyer so he didn't have to be limited to the same jobs his parents worked.</p> <p>34:34 R. speaks about the students who worked for the Civil Rights Movement as heroes, and how the C.R.M. "freed the South" as well as blacks.</p>	
NPL000186	Gunter, Navita W.	Wingate, Kate	2/07/2008	Navita speaks about how experiences growing up in a small town.	<p>5:50 She remembers when her elementary school teacher told her JFK had died.</p> <p>7:30 She recollects the first time she had been 'up close and personal' with White children</p> <p>9:20 She remembers a white man in a truck</p>	

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>that followed her to a neighbors house; he shouted obscene things at her and spat at her.</p> <p>16:20 She created an imaginary friend named Romulus; she listened to classical music, and drew. She also enjoyed comic books to escape reality.</p> <p>18:20 Navita quotes the "Color Purple" saying that "Girls aren't safe in a family full of men"</p>	
NPL000187	Robertson, Joyce	Smith, Elizabeth	2/09/2008	<p>Joyce Robertson, interviewed by her step-daughter, Elizabeth Smith talks about her first husband's death and how she married Elizabeth's dad.</p>	<p>5:17 Joyce describes that when her dad, who was an evangelist, died she was in the hospital from a car wreck and did not attend his funeral.</p> <p>10:48 Joyce tells how her husband Paul Bradley died as the result of a gun shot wound during a SWAT team drug raid.</p> <p>18:36 Joyce remembers</p>	<p>illness; accidents; swimming; fishing; marriage; first meetings; engagements; weddings; death; last words; funerals; traumatic memories; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>meeting Elizabeth's dad after responding to a Christian Singles' ad in a magazine and had 9 children.</p> <p>28:01 Joyce tells how she felt when her son John died.</p> <p>36:21 Joyce says her greatest achievement is having Elizabeth's family to love.</p>	
NPL000188	Robertson, William A.	Smith, Elizabeth	2/09/2008	<p>William "Bill" Robertson speaks to his daughter about his life with Elizabeth's mother.</p>	<p>4:15 Bill's mother taught nursing in a black nursing school, despite his father's racism.</p> <p>10:35 Bill explains living in Nashville in the 1960's and how he met Elizabeth's mother, Judy.</p> <p>13:10 Bill recalls Judy's parents: very strict.</p> <p>18:30 Bill tells about his engagement to Judy.</p> <p>21:25 Bill recalls the birth of his first child:</p>	<p>pregnancy and pre-natal care; family doctor stories; marriage; first meetings; engagements; birth of first child; death; funerals; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; memories of former times; memories of growing up; religious beliefs and practices; racism; town life; schools; spouse; children; extended family; siblings; parents; grandparents</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>he wasn't allowed in the delivery room.</p> <p>33:20 Bill recalls his wife's death in a car wreck.</p> <p>36:45 Bill explains his immediate reaction to Judy's death and the role his faith played in his response.</p>	
NPL000189	Gentry, Jr., Howard C.	Johnson, Artra	2/09/2008	Howard Gentry, Jr., interviewed by Tennessee State University student, Arthra Johnson, talks about growing up in segregated Nashville.	<p>1:38 Howard speaks of his parents who taught at Tennessee State University.</p> <p>6:41 Howard remembers being teased and called "Shoney's Big Boy" called "white boy" by his black friends and "nigger" by white people.</p> <p>12:35 Howard says racism is still present yet he celebrates how far we have come.</p> <p>25:03 Howard tells how he felt compelled to live up to his Dad's legacy as an All American</p>	family naming and nicknames; ethnicity; workday life; workplace characters; first job; school day memories; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; historical events/people; religious beliefs and practices; discrimination; racism; prejudice; urban life; cohorts (groups of friends); parents; spouse; children

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					football player. 36:50 Howard gives advice to young people - Believe.	
NPL000190	Gentry, Carrie	Jones, Chessley	2/09/2008	Carrie Gentry remembers her husband and his career as a football coach at Tennessee State University.	1:45 Carrie describes the first time she met her husband. 3:00 Carrie describes her year of courtship in Greensboro and how it was effected by segregation. 14:40 Carrie recalls first finding out that the Gentry center would be named after her husband. 18:20 Carrie describes how she feels when she sees the Gentry center today. 26:00 Carrie explains why she chose to write Howard's bio.	money; football; birthdays; marriage; first meetings; death; personal experiences; memories of former times; historical events/people; discrimination; racism; prejudice; community organizations; influential people; community history; achievements and awards; schools; college; spouse
NPL000191	Mulik, Katie	Dayani, Nathan	2/09/2008	Katie Mulik, interviewed by her boyfriend, Nathan Dayani, talked about their 14 year	3:43 Nathan and Katie talk about meeting 14 years ago. 15:50 Nathan and Katie say they lost touch after	first kiss; sex

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				relationship.	college. 19:30 Nathan found Katie on MySpace. 32:47 Katie tells how their long distance relationship is challenging.	
NPL000192	Grisham, Frank P.	Murphy, Cynthia	2/13/2008	Frank tells Cynthia about his childhood and young adulthood, his work as a minister, librarian, and teacher, and his time on the Nashville School Board.	1:20 Frank remembers his early childhood in Birmingham, AL during the depression. 6:30 Frank speaks about his decision to go into the ministry. 19:51 Frank explains why he has devoted so much of his life to work with libraries. 23:58 Frank remembers carrying out the court-ordered desegregation of Nashville schools. 40:57 Frank talks about his hopes for the future of the Nashville School Board.	workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; strikes and protests; birth; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; death; personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; regrets; trends; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; community businesses; schools; college; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children
NPL000193	Moore, Kendall	Hutchins, Julie	2/13/2008	Kendall Moore and Julie Hutchins share stories and	6:00 Kendall reflects on growing up gay in a conservative, southern	money; first meetings; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; school day

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				reflect on their friendship.	community. 11:15 Kendall describes his first memory of Julie. 14:45 Julie explains the beauty pageant she helped put on in Corinth, Mississippi. 25:00 Julie explains what it means to “have the grace of leaving.” 29:25 Julie tells a story about her mother Bernice and a burnt pot roast.	memories; town life; community organizations; extended family; parents; grandparents; best friends
NPL000194	Eldridge, Ira	Robertson, Tracy B.	2/13/2008	Ira tells her granddaughter Tracy about growing up poor in rural Tennessee.	2:56 Ira recalls some of her earliest memories. 12:37 Ira describes how she and her family lived without electricity or running water until she was a sophomore in high school. 20:49 Ira remembers listening to her family’s Victrola player. 24:01 Ira remembers meeting, courting and marrying her boyfriend	Christmas; Easter; Great Depression stories; birth; first meetings; engagements; weddings; birth of first child; cemetery traditions; childhood games; favorite songs; personal experiences; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; farm life; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					Leon. 32:53 Ira talks about going back to school late in life to study to be a secretary.	
NPL000195	Thomas, Phil Michal	Jenkins, Dwayne	2/16/2008	Dwayne interviews his friend Phil about his passion for advocacy and his book: Panels.	1:10 They greet each other; Phil begins by explaining about why he wrote a book about HIV/AIDS. 7:40 Phil does not have regret about speaking out about HIV/AIDS. 10:50 Phil suggests that everyone keeps writing and never give up; never consider 'no' as an answer. 30:00 Phil wants to end the misconception that HIV/AIDS is a 'gay' disease 31:05 His family does not know (until now) that he has HIV/AIDS	
NPL000196	Barker, Elmer Sherwood	Barker, Carolyn	2/16/2008	Elmer Sherwood Barker, interviewed by his daughter Carolyn	5:04 Sherwood describes his childhood on a farm in West Virginia after his father	connections with the famous; baseball; fishing; swimming; marriage; first meetings; anniversaries; birth of first child;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				Barker, remembers his career in sales and the entertainment business.	died when he was 4 and his mother left Ohio. 9:01 Sherwood remembers a singing contest he won with Von Monroe. 12:42 Sherwood tells the story of meeting his future wife when he was a lifeguard and she was 15. 21:48 Sherwood talks about recording an album with a famous organist.	death; dances; singing; earliest memories; memories of growing up; regrets; farm life; salesmen; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family
NPL000197	Moore, Kendall	Long, Chuck	2/16/2008	Kendall Moore, interviewed by Chuck Long, speaks his mother's praises for her birthday present.	3:05 Kendall describes his mother as quiet, sweet, strong faith and dependent on his father. 17:21 Kendall recalls the traits that he admires in his parents. 29:11 Kendall tells about his mother's life if her life were a "movie". 31:28 Kendall remembers how his community reached out	favorite foods; Christmas; illness; card games; favorite songs; earliest memories

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					to him when his mother almost died.	
NPL000198	Lawson, Patsy Hatfield	Lawson, Herman C.	2/16/2008	Husband Herman interviews his wife Patsy about her life and growing up in the Appalachian Mountains.	4:00 She is the only girl of 4 children. She was the last child born after 15 year gap. 6:20 When Patsy was 12, her father was diagnosed with heart disease; later, he was told he could not farm. 8:20 Her brother became a pharmacist; he changed his mind than began 15:40 Patsy's father died suddenly, she believes that he knew that he would never travel to visit his son in medical school	
NPL000199	Havron, Roseanne	Havron, James	2/16/2008	Jim and Roseanne Havron converse about how they met and and celebrate their 6th anniversary as a married couple.	2:30 They met at Sunday school for single adults 4:50 Jim admits that he was not "smitten" when they first met. 16:10 He invited her on a trip to Georgia to	family traditions; marriage; first meetings; engagements; weddings; anniversaries; cemetery traditions

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>copy names from headstones.</p> <p>17:30 He looked at her riding in the car with her hair free and blowing in the wind. He began to have feelings for her.</p> <p>22:45 They discussed and decided on their purpose of dating; they realized they had been dating for six years and didn't know it.</p>	
NPL000200	Garman, Robert L.	Garman, Robb	2/20/2008	Father Robert L. Garman is interviewed by his son Robb Carman about his time at West Point.	<p>3:45 A student dropped out at the last minute and was allowed to attend West Point.</p> <p>6:00 Considered himself a good student, almost straight A's. He thought education was the only way off the farm.</p> <p>6:50 His father was proud of him but did not have a push one way or the other pertaining to education;</p>	birth; marriage; first meetings; dances; personal experiences; farm life

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					his mother wanted to be a writer and wished she could have gone to college 8:25 First two months at West Point were brutal. "The tore you down to nothing, then rebuilt you." 12:15 Remembers doing facing movements in the hot sun until the tar melted and attached itself to his shoes; "a horrible experience"	
NPL000201	Mathis, Suzanne	Mathis, James S.; Moore, Sydney	2/20/2008	Suzanne Mathis is interviewed by her granddaughter, Sydney Moore (with help from son James S. Mathis).	2:10 Suzanne explains what a loose floor is in the tobacco industry. 4:00 Suzanne explains how she met Sydney's grandfather. 7:00 Suzanne reminisces on farm life at her grandmother's house. 12:00 Suzanne worked for Starday Recording, an independent record	connections with the famous; family trips and excursions; job satisfaction; childcare; first job; first meetings; birth of first child; dances; instrument making; dancing; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; school day memories; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; regrets; fear; discrimination; farm life; corner stores; parades;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>label, in the 1960's.</p> <p>14:50 Suzanne worked for 20 years at Jack Daniels distillery.</p> <p>20:15 Suzanne wanted to be a journalist when she grew up but a man at The Tennessean newspaper told her women couldn't be journalists.</p> <p>24:30 Suzanne recalls a parade in downtown Nashville when she was reported for being indecent in her majorette skirt.</p> <p>35:00 Suzanne is proudest of her children and grandchildren.</p>	spouse; children; extended family; siblings; parents; grandparents
NPL000202	Liebzeit, Bettie	Barnes, Joey	2/20/2008	Sisters Bettie Liebzeit and Joey Barnes speak of their lives growing up in segregation, their travels around the world and their love for each other.	6:25 Life was perfect until they moved from Georgetown, TX. The KKK in TX began in Georgetown; their father was superintendent at the time and did not support segregation, he	

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>was terminated for that reason and they moved.</p> <p>7:00 Bettie remembers while playing around on a tennis court; African American children approached and explained that it was their turn to play; they go on to explain the the Black children had permission to play after 5pm. Bettie then realized that things were separate but not at all equal.</p> <p>12:20 Joey was a P.E. major and was dating a man who upon hearing her comment she thought an African American man she knew was attractive, badly beat her. Bettie had never known this about her sister.</p> <p>15:30 She was interviewed by NBC's Today Show</p>	

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>unbeknownst to herself. She started the first female rugby team in Texas.</p> <p>36:10 Joey cries talking about how grateful she is to have Bettie's love as a sister Joey is the reason Bettie came to StoryCorps</p>	
NPL000203	Spruill, Sandra Hill	Spruill, Molly	2/23/2008	Sandra Hill Spruill and her daughter, Molly Spruill, converse about Sandra's mother, grandparents, and other family members.	<p>1:00 Sandra describes her own mother, who was an alcoholic.</p> <p>3:30 Sandra's mother was very brave, but also very sad.</p> <p>15:00 Sandra tells about how her parents met: her father was very attracted to her mother's red hair.</p> <p>20:10 Sandra notes her mother's lack of choices "back then."</p> <p>21:00 Sandra thinks maybe her mother wasn't suited to be a mother.</p> <p>23:50 Sandra wonders</p>	addictions; childcare; marriage; divorce; sex; first meetings; weddings; drawing; painting; personal experiences; memories of growing up; memories of former times; schools; changes in education; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					why her mother grew so addicted to television. 39:00 Sandra explains what she learned from her mother.	
NPL000204	Cain, Brenda; Cain, Joe	Smith, Elizabeth	2/23/2008	Niece Elizabeth Smith interviews her aunt and uncle Brenda and Joseph Cain about their childhood with her mother Judy who passed away when Elizabeth was a child.	9:00 As a child, his “crappy” bike was stolen and he told the police. A family member promised to buy him a new one but the police found it and returned it before that could happen, he was upset about it. 11:30 As a child he had two pairs of shoes: School shoes and church shoes. Though he rarely attended church, each pair was only used for its designated purpose. In the summertime he would be barefoot. 22:35 Joseph’s mother had a tough life; She was not very loving. She bought things to	family characters; genealogy; family naming and nicknames; family in-jokes; coming of age; marriage; death; last words; card parties; singing; personal experiences; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; adoption; religious beliefs and practices; town life; urban life; teachers; siblings; parents; spouse; children; grandparents

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>show her affection.  24:00 Joseph believes his mother taught him how to survive. She received her masters and moved to Mount Bayou Indian reservation to teach. He explains that the city was awful.  34:00 Judy was in an accident and was sent to Vanderbilt. Though Joseph lost his mother later on, losing his sister changed his life and was a different experience for him.</p>	
NPL000205	Bard, Pamela J.	Tyson, Marci J.	2/23/2008	Marci Tyson asks her mother, Pamela Bard, about Pamela's childhood, career, and role as a mother.	<p>1:00 Pamela explains her happiest and saddest moments.  11:30 Pamela notes the changes for the worse she's noted in public education since the 1970's.  15:00 Pamela recalls her childhood and describes her parents.</p>	family naming and nicknames; appearance; family trips and excursions; pregnancy and pre-natal care; death; birth of first child; marriage; personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; political beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; discrimination; racism;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>22:00 Pamela describes being pregnant at age 18 with Marci.</p> <p>23:45 Pamela recalls how Fisk University used to discriminate against African-Americans with darker skin and how a professor discouraged her from attending graduate school while pregnant.</p> <p>28:40 Pamela explains why she strove to give her children a variety of experiences.</p> <p>32:00 All of Pamela's children are strong-willed and private.</p> <p>34:30 Pamela gives a brief StoryCorps testimonial, explaining how unique it is despite the variety of her life experiences.</p>	<p>achievements and awards; grades; changes in education; schools; students; best friends; siblings; parents; grandparents; children</p>
NPL000206	Smothers, Garrick L.	Goeking, Janet	2/23/2008	Garrick Smothers is interviewed by his girlfriend Janet	2:30 Janet has a small family that she rarely sees.	Christmas; family characters; rivalries; family reunions; family trips and excursions; ethnicity;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				Goeking.	7:30 Smothers liked the rules and regulation of church; he believes and relies on Spirituality. 11:45 His parents are from Blythville Arkansas; he has not returned since he was a teen; he hated to visit. 13:00 His favorite memory is driving fast with his uncle on a dirt road in Blythville Arkansas. 16:00 Smothers says he needs to be surrounded with positive people; he does not always feel that way with his family. Though he lived with his grandparents; he does not feel a closeness to them.	illness; earliest memories; school day memories; town life; urban life; lovers
NPL000207	Higgins, David; Higgins, Margaret	Higgins, Robert	2/27/2008	Robert asks his parents, David and Margaret, about the circumstances surrounding his	12:50 Margaret talks about her difficulties with getting pregnant, and how she felt about adopting.	genealogy; childcare; pregnancy and pre-natal care; first meetings; birth of first child; personal experiences; adoption; memories of growing up; trends; social

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				adoption.	15:00 Margaret and David reflect on the adoption process and remember how they felt when they were offered twin infant boys. 18:37 M and D talk about personality and temperament differences between Robert and his twin brother. 25:50 Margaret talks about starting a chapter of "Mothers of Twins" for support and community. 36:00 Robert talks about why he chose to open his birth records and contact his birth mother.	beliefs and practices; siblings; parents; children
NPL000208	Perry, Carolyn Butcher; Kledzik, Karen	Amerikaner, Phyllis	3/01/2008	Carolyn Perry, Phyllis Amerikaner, and Karen Kledzik traveled from California for a StoryCorps	2:56 Phyllis asks her friends to describe their first best friends. 13:57 Phyllis, Carolyn and Karen talk about how they met. 20:50 Phyllis describes	family naming and nicknames; family favorite songs and poems; Bar Mitzvah; birthdays; marriage; divorce; death

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				interview as one of their girlfriend trips.	going to the Grand Ole Opry last night. 24:47 The 3 friends talk about their “classic” moments on their trips. 35:09 The 3 friends reflect on “what I know for sure”.	
NPL000209	Reed, Deana Kay	Reed, Haley	3/01/2008	Haley, 13, asks her mother, Deana, about her childhood, young adulthood, marriage, divorce, hopes, dreams, and beliefs.	1:18 Deana remembers being pregnant with Haley, giving birth to her, and sings a song she used to sing to Haley to wake her up in the morning. 14:20 Deana talks about her parents and the things they did together, and what she learned from them. 17:54 Deana talks about her divorce from Haley’s dad, and how that affected her. 32:07 Deana shares what she loves about Haley. 34:09 Deana shares what she’s proudest of:	Halloween; family naming and nicknames; family trips and excursions; appearance; illness; mental illness; injuries; accidents; pregnancy and pre-natal care; childcare; skiing; marriage; divorce; first meetings; engagements; birth of first child; reading; favorite songs; personal experiences; recitations and poetry; school day memories; memories of growing up; regrets; political beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; schools; college; best friends; lost friends; parents; grandparents; spouse; children

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					raising Haley as a single mom.	
NPL000210	Reed, Haley	Reed, Deana	3/01/2008	Deana asks her daughter Haley, 13, about her life.	1:30 Haley remembers building and racing soap box derby cars with her grandfather, and the awards she won as a result. 11:07 Haley talks about her career aspirations: she wants to be a psychiatrist. 16:43 Haley remembers her parents' divorce. 21:26 Haley describes herself as she sees herself: she loves her eyes and lips. 34:47 Haley talks about how much she loves her mother.	Halloween; Christmas; family naming and nicknames; family traditions; family trips and excursions; appearance; birth; birthdays; divorce; watching and listening habits; personal experiences; traumatic memories; fear; political beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; schools; achievements and awards; siblings; parents; grandparents
NPL000211	Kurland, Barbara	Kurland, Amy	3/05/2008	Amy Kurland interviews her mother Barbara who speaks about growing up in New York and her views on religion.	16:50 Her husband did not strongly believe in God. They never talked about it before they were married. 19:50 Barbara remembers that her grandmother "took in"	family characters; family traditions; earliest memories; religious beliefs and practices

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>people during WWII.  24:20 Barbara eventually joined the Unitarian Church.  34:00 Barbara ran for public office in '71 in support for busing during integration.  37:00 Barbara was very happy that her grandchildren registered to vote and voted in the "right direction":  Barrack Obama</p>	
NPL000212	Moon, Joe	Julian, Julie	3/05/2008	Joe Moon, interviewed by his friend, Julie Julian, gives highlight of his life of 87 years.	<p>1:56 Joe tells of growing up in Birmingham, AL, and going to school on a streetcar for a nickel.  5:53 Joe speaks of his 2 years and 25 days in the Army which he did not like.  14:46 Joe remembers feeling proud that he was rated as a good employee for 40 years of service driving a truck for a defense</p>	workday life; job satisfaction; illness; fishing; death; burials; weddings; first meetings; marriage; school day memories; town life; schools; children

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>plant.</p> <p>18:35 Joe recalls how he met his second wife Dawn 2 years after his wife Ann died.</p> <p>25:33 Joe explains how Dawn died in 2002.</p>	
NPL000213	Muldrow, Ramona Jacques Bard	Walker, Nicole	3/05/2008	Ramon Muldrow discusses her and her husband's involvement in the Civil Rights Movement	<p>1:45 Ramona tells of having a dance recital at Fisk University when she was 7 years old.</p> <p>12:30 Ramona has learned that God is supposed to chose your husband; she encourages people to make sure God is the focus in their relationship and lives.</p> <p>14:20 Ramona believes that God gave her the gift to love. He gave a heart to love people no matter who they are.</p> <p>22:50 Ramona remembers her husband was beaten very badly, and had teeth knocked out. He was an</p>	

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					important part of the Civil Rights Movement and Freedom Rides. 32:45 Howard Muldrow was healed. She also believes that the lord saved her from a fatal brain hemorrhage.	
NPL000214	Boone, Martha Lois Greene	Boone, Suzanne	3/08/2008	Martha Louis Greene Boone chronicles her life, from birth to present.	3:30 Martha's parents met in Cairo, Egypt as teachers. 6:15 Martha describes a memorable camping experience. 13:00 Martha describes the climate of World War II. 15:30 Martha describes Oak Ridge, Tennessee during World War II. 34:30 Martha explains why she loves to travel. 38:00 Martha's advice to young families is to find a religious home.	immigration stories; family trips and excursions; birth; marriage; first meetings; weddings; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; historical events/people; memories of former times; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; discrimination; religious beliefs and practices; scientific beliefs and practices; farm life; town life; community organizations; schools; teachers; college; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family
NPL000215	Boone, Bronston	Boone, Suzanne	3/08/2008	Daughter Suzanne Boone interviews her father Bronston Boone, former	1:20 Bronston's grandparents were from Scotland and were farmers.	war stories; workday life; earliest memories; memories of former times

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				chemical engineer.	4:00 Bronston's grandfather was an indentured servant. 20:23 He always wanted to see "how things worked". He was given chemistry set as a child. 22:20 Started at University of Tennessee. He majored in Chemistry. 33:45 He remembers "hobos" and entire families would ride the trains during the Great Depression to do migrant work.	
NPL000216	Bark, Thomas E.	Bark, Judith	3/08/2008	Thomas ("Tom") Bark recalls his upbringing in the Cherokee community in rural Oklahoma.	2:00 Tom's mother spoke Cherokee as her first language. 3:30 Tom's stammer is due to a childhood head trauma. 5:00 Tom recalls his Uncle Ben who was a medicine man capable of levitating objects with his mind.	family supernatural legends; family characters; family naming and nicknames; ethnicity; pregnancy and pre-natal care; cures; fishing; death; histories; supernatural legends; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>10:00 Tom remembers the “Dirt Cellar” family and the difficulties they faced.</p> <p>11:00 Tom’s Uncle Ben eventually lost his supernatural powers due to alcoholism.</p> <p>12:15 Another of Tom’s uncles had hundreds of owls appear at his death.</p> <p>16:30 When Tom’s grandfather died, a barn owl appeared outside Tom’s window.</p> <p>22:30 Tom remembers walking with his cousin at night and seeing a ghostly figure on the road.</p> <p>33:15 The experiences of Tom’s step-father amplified Tom’s belief regarding spiritual guides.</p> <p>38:00 Tom discusses significance of owls to the Cherokee.</p>	<p>religious beliefs and practices; magical beliefs and practices; discrimination; racism; visions; town life; farm life; influential people; community history; schools; students; college; parents; grandparents; extended family</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					39:00 Tom speaks again of his Uncle Ben.	
NPL000217	Hilley, David	Hilley, Bennett	3/08/2008	David discusses growing up during segregation and how it affected his perception of the south as a genteel and hospitable place.	<p>3:25 Remembers that only a few African American children that went to school with him. He tried to protect the students who were being bullied. He never felt that he belonged.</p> <p>9:10 He felt that Southerners were always deemed as gracious and genteel but masked how they truly felt.</p> <p>16:50 David talks about how difficult it must have been for Black students to be taken out of their comfort zone to sit and watch Whites enjoy themselves in their own comfort zone.</p> <p>22:45 Bennett explains that she is very similar to her father. She is nervous and worried about making a</p>	

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>difference in the world. 24:00 Bennett cries and is very emotional about Hurricane Katrina and is shocked that people sympathized temporarily and little has been done or has changed.</p>	
NPL000218	Fritze, Jason	Moore, Kendall	3/12/2008	<p>Kendall asks his partner Kevin about his childhood in rural Oklahoma, his parents, grandparents, and influential teachers, and the discrimination he's experienced, especially in the teaching profession, because he's gay.</p>	<p>1:00 Jason recalls fond memories of growing up in rural Oklahoma, and speaks a bit about his parents. 9:10 Jason remembers several influential people in his life and shares what he learned from each of them. 21:50 Jason talks about his experiences with discrimination with regard to his homosexuality, especially in the teaching profession. 31:30 Jason reflects on what he wants from his relationship with</p>	<p>coming of age; first meetings; personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; discrimination; identity; town life; community businesses; corner stores; teachers; sexual orientation; parents; grandparents</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					Kendall. 33:57 Jason tells a funny story about “the roommate and the cat.”	
NPL000219	McLaurine, Monica	Wingate, Kate	3/12/2008	Monica McLaurine shares her love for her Granny and their		
NPL000220	Weldon, John M. (Rosemary)	Wingate, Kate	3/12/2008			
NPL000221	Wells, Ann Harwell	Wells, Ann	3/12/2008	Ann Wells asks her mother, Ann Harwell Wells, questions she has gathered from her siblings, children, and nieces and nephews for this interview.	3:40 Ann talks about her favorite game as a child, which she called “Authors.” She remembers being an avid reader. 13:30 Ann describes the house she grew up in, on Belle Meade Boulevard in Nashville. 16:00 Ann remembers one of her family’s cooks, Rosetta, and the fabulous meals she used to cook. 23:27 Ann talks about how much has changed during her lifetime, and	favorite foods; recipes; family traditions; first meetings; marriage; birth of first child; childhood games; watching and listening habits; personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; trends; social beliefs and practices; racism; neighborhood life; schools; best friends; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					what. 35:30 Ann remembers the most romantic things her husband did for her, and all the times she laughed with him.	
NPL000222	Van Hooydonk, Donna	Van Hooydonk, Sandy	3/15/2008	Donna VanHooydonk, interviewed by her daughter, Sandy VanHooydon, remembers highlights of her life.	3:51 Donna talks about early childhood memories in upstate New York. 8:12 Donna talks about her wedding to John in NY at a Presbyterian Church and he did not invite his family. 11:12 Donna remembers her 2nd honeymoon to St. Thomas after 15 years of marriage because John was sick for their honeymoon. 15:26 Sandy talks about her first memories of dance recitals. 17:46 Donna is happy being a wife and mother	Christmas; marriage; first meetings; weddings; birth of first child; card games; earliest memories; spouse; children
NPL000223	Koch, Kristin	Dougherty, Mike	3/15/2008			

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
NPL000224	Wheldon, Rosemary	Wheldon, John	3/15/2008	John and Rosemary Weldon remember highlights of their life together.	2:14 Rosemary remembers how John wrote her a letter after their first date. 15:34 John reads a letter that he sent to Rosemary when he was stationed in Alaska for 2 weeks with the Air Force Reserves. in 1974. 22:13 Rosemary and John tell stories from childhood. 28:39 John hopes in 10 years to retire and have a boat. 36:19 Rosemary and John tell the secret to their marriage.	connections with the famous; appearance; family in-jokes; baseball; soccer; tennis; golf; swimming; first kiss; marriage; first meetings; engagements; weddings; birth of first child; anniversaries; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; regrets; religious beliefs and practices; salesmen; schools; college; best friends; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family
NPL000225	Neel, Michael; Shickles, Chris	McCloskey, Bonnie; Kowal, Beth	3/15/2008	Friends discuss their experiences while teaching English to Japanese school children.	9:10 Beth read a story about the Atomic Bomb in front of her class and she realized how forgiving the Japanese have been despite the war. 11:50 Bonnie embarrassed herself by	ritual foods; ethnic foods; workday life; apprenticeships; job satisfaction; singing; song composing; religious beliefs and practices; discrimination; talking to the dead; visions; social beliefs and practices; town life; reunions; teachers; students; best friends

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>responding excitedly to an intense and somber speech which was totally in Japanese speaking about America's involvement in the war.</p> <p>1300 Chris and Michael</p>	
NPL000226	Hunter, Maxine Watts Cato	Hamar, Amy; Hamer, Tucker Lee	3/19/2008	Maxine Watts Cato Hunter speaks with her daughter and grandson about her life from childhood to present day.	<p>4:30 Maxine recalls first seeing Tucker.</p> <p>12:50 Maxine explains what her dreams are for Tucker.</p> <p>16:10 Maxine describes how she met Amy's father.</p> <p>17:15 Maxine explains what she and her future-husband did while dating.</p> <p>25:30 Maxine cried the first time she saw the ocean.</p> <p>26:00 Maxine describes the mission work she and her former husband did together.</p> <p>32:35 Maxine is most</p>	<p>ritual foods; family trips and excursions; family traditions; swimming; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; death; childhood games; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; adoption; legacy; religious beliefs and practices; town life; schools; college; spouse; children; siblings; parents; grandparents</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					proud of her Christian faith and how she's passed it on to her family.	
NPL000227	Goodrum, Terry; Goodrum, Dennis	Mansur, Linda L.; Grinstead, Jim	3/19/2008	Dennis and Terry Goodrum and Jim Grimstead and Linda Mansur celebrate their friendship with stories.	7:54 Dennis, Terry, Jim, Linda talk about their rating pizza places in Milwaukee when they met. 13:07 Linda speaks of their humor connecting them. 20:00 Jim and Linda explains why they did not have children - Jim had a vasectomy at age 21 before they met and decided not to have children. 32:06 Jim asks where they think they will be in 5-10 years.	marriage; best friends
NPL000229	McFadden, Jack	McFadden, Sara	3/19/2008	Sara McFadden interviews her father, Jack McFadden, about his childhood, career, and parenthood.	0:30 Sara explains why she brought her father to the booth. 11:45 Jack explains the Uptown Learning Cooperative in Chicago in the 1960's.	job satisfaction; marriage; first meetings; engagements; weddings; photography; personal experiences; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); religious beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; architecture; teachers;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>15:00 Sara discusses architecture, design, and the psychology of design.</p> <p>33:30 Jack and Sara converse about Jack's philosophy in terms of parenting and imparting advice to his children.</p> <p>39:00 Sara explains that her boyfriend's loyalty reminds her of Jack.</p>	college; changes in education; siblings; parents; spouse; children
NPL000230	Thompson, Andrew	Garland, Leanne	3/19/2008	Leanne Gardner interviewed Andrew Thompson about his life and work with the deaf.	<p>3:55 Andrew speaks of his extended family named Holt and Awiakta and his heritage of Cherokee, German, French and Celtic.</p> <p>9:54 Andrew describes his mother's Cherokee traditions as storytellers.</p> <p>20:18 Andrew details his work with voice over, Nashville Ghost Tours and his career with deaf sign language</p>	family members in history; immigration stories; family; favorite songs and poems; ethnicity; singing; instrument playing; memories of growing up; historical events/people; siblings; parents; grandparents; extended family

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					at the Library. 24:33 Andrew reflects on his 3 illnesses: scoliosis, brain tumor and hip replacement	
NPL000231	Roos, Anne	Knowles, Susan	3/22/2008	Susan Knowles interviews Ann Roos, Nashville community volunteer, fundraiser for public art projects.	2:40 Anne speaks of her work as a pioneer in Nashville's public art in 1979 and being appointed to the Nashville Planning Commission of Park Board. 8:29 Anne tells stories of how she secured sculptor Pedro Silva for the Fannie Mae Dees Park at Vanderbilt University. 19:50 Anne works with community volunteers and others to place a statue of Athena at the Parthenon at Centennial Park. 32:16 Anne remembers a public art project at Peabody College by Nicholas Hobbs.	

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
NPL000232	McCarthy, Virginia	McCarthy, Mary	3/22/2008	Mary McCarthy interviews her mother, Virginia McCarthy.	6:55 Virginia loved going to the park as a girl. 8:20 Virginia didn't find the Great Depression all that depressing as a child. 12:00 Virginia remembers people living in cardboard boxes during the Depression. 16:45 Virginia recalls her brother Tommy's love for language. 29:20 Virginia explains how she met Mary's father. 31:30 Virginia recalls being struck by her husband's honesty. 34:00 Virginia discusses sensing her son John would be ill before he was born. 36:45 Virginia considers John's death at age 13.	money; illness; accidents; skiing; baseball; marriage; first meetings; death; childhood games; reading; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; recitations and poetry; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; fear; religious beliefs and practices; visions; talking to the dead; urban life; street patterns; neighborhood life; corner stores; community businesses; gossip and rumor; college; schools; spouse; children; siblings; parents; grandparents
NPL000233	Armstrong,	Armstrong,	3/22/2008	Wanda Armstrong,	6:51 Wanda remembers	family favorite songs and poems;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
	Wanda	Ronda		interviewed by her daughter, Ronda Armstrong, tells stories of her childhood and her husband Ronald who died of pancreatic cancer.	growing up in Kentucky where her dad was a coal miner in Appalachia. 11:41 Wanda tells her scariest moment was when her husband was diagnosed with cancer. 16:08 Wanda tells a story about how she and her sister initiated other children into their "club" and drank a special blackberry drink. 22:29 Wanda remembers how her mom met her dad at a party when she was 14. 34:08 Ronda and Wanda sing special family songs.	illness; birth; marriage; first meetings; weddings; birth of first child; death; card games; singing; dancing; favorite songs; earliest memories; memories of growing up; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family
NPL000234	Muhammad, Ilyas; Muhammad, Lois	Adler, Elyse	3/26/2008	Elyse interviewed Ilyas and his wife, Lois. He told her how and why he came to Nashville and described the important work	3:05 Ilyas talks about how he was sent to Nashville by the Honorable Elijah Muhammad to spread Islam, especially to African Americans.	marriage; first meetings; favorite hangouts and haunts; singing; instrument playing; personal experiences; histories; memories of former times; legacy; historical events/people; trends; religious beliefs and practices; social

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				he's done here to spread the word about Islam and encourage interfaith dialogue.	<p>11:50 Ilyas talks about the resistance he encountered from the African American community in Nashville, due to common misconceptions about Muslims and the Islamic faith.</p> <p>24:30 Ilyas talks about his relationship to music and relates how he founded a jazz club in Nashville called "Cafe Unique."</p> <p>35:58 Elyse recalls the curiosity she felt toward Ilyas and his faith when she first met him twenty years ago, and how welcoming he was to all her questions.</p> <p>38:18 Ilyas speaks about his appreciation for the comedian Bob Hope.</p>	beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; racism; influential people; community worthies
NPL000235	Campbell, Jan Weems	Flowers, Jill	3/26/2008	Jan Campbell, interviewed by her	3:01 Jan speaks of how she went to live with	illness; birth of first child; first meetings; weddings; divorce;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				daughter, Jill Flowers, speaks of her earliest memories, her parents TB, her marriage to a Methodist minister and her current life as a yoga teacher.	<p>relatives when her parents contacted tuberculosis.</p> <p>12:09 Jan remembers getting the chicken pox at age 4 when she was in the hospital being tested for TB. The salve on her body stuck to her pajamas.</p> <p>21:07 Jan describes her 10 years as a real estate agent which gave her freedom and later burnout.</p> <p>22:13 Jan opens Nashville's first yoga center in 1996 and continues to teach at age 75.</p> <p>25:22 Jan describes divorcing her husband after 39 years of marriage</p>	marriage; earliest memories; school day memories; traumatic memories; farm life; schools; college; parents; grandparents; extended family; children; spouse
NPL000236	Torres, Carlos	Yahnian, Tina	3/26/2008	Tina asked her fiancé, Carlos, about his life, and specifically, about the story his father	<p>3:00 Carlos talks about growing up in Puerto Rico and the fun childhood he had there.</p> <p>7:10 Carlos remembers</p>	family trips and excursions; ethnicity; death; personal experiences; recitations and poetry; memories of growing up; neighborhood life; college;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				wrote and which Carlos found after his father's death.	his father's love of stories, and how he always wanted to write a book. 12:00 Carlos talks about finding a short story his father wrote while Carlos and his mother went through his father's things after his death. 12:45 Carlos retells the story, which was written in Spanish, and speaks about the significance of the story and its elements. 30:42 Carlos remembers his family's two most memorable trips, one to Disneyworld and one to the Amazon rain forest.	parents; grandparents; children
NPL000237	LaLonde, Oddveig; LaLonde, William	LaLonde, Kristine	3/29/2008	Oddveig and William LaLonde, interviewed by their daughter, Kristine LaLonde, recall their	2:08 Oddveig remembers the Nazi occupation in Oslo, Norway and how her dad went into hiding in the underground.	connections with the famous; immigration stories; war stories; labor movements and unions; money; job satisfaction; fishing; hunting; first impression of America; marriage; first meetings;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				memories of WWII in Norway and the US , meeting almost 50 years ago and raising their 3 children.	9:24 Oddveig describes how she met William when she was visiting the US for a year from Norway. 20:27 Oddveig and William give Kristine advice about raising her children. 15:13 Bill gives his wife all the credit for raising their children	birth of first child; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; historical events/people; influential people; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family
NPL000238	Atkinson, Darla; Hanson, Mickey	Francis, Ronee; Cooper, Betty	3/29/2008	Cousins - Mickey Hanson, Betty Cooper, and Darla Atkinson - are interviewed by Mickey's daughter, Ronee Francis.	2:00 The ladies explain why their female cousins have always been important to each other. 6:30 Mickey describes her relationship to Darla and Betty's mothers. 9:00 Darla remembers a ghost story Betty used to tell about Ivory soap. 18:45 Ladies all went to London for a week together last year; this year they're in Nashville, Tennessee. 21:15 Darla describes	family naming and nicknames; family trips and excursions; family reunions; family favorite songs and poems; illness; funerals; death; marriage; divorce; reading; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; memories of growing up; town life; farm life; best friends; siblings; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; parents

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>the comfort of having Mickey and Betty at her mother's funeral.</p> <p>29:15 Their grandmother was a nurse/midwife and had married three times.</p> <p>38:00 Ladies joke about a time Darla fell and knocked her front tooth in.</p>	
NPL000239	Hassan, Yasmin	Laidlaw, Jonna	4/02/2008	Yasmin Hassan, interviewed by her mentor, Jonna Laidlaw, describes how she and her family came to the USA after her birth in Somalia.	<p>6:21 Yasmin describes how her family endured hardships, imprisonment, and refugee camps to finally arrive in the US.</p> <p>9:44 Yasmin tells about how scared she was when the children released a German Shepherd dog on her.</p> <p>13:57 Yasmin explains how she and her dad were smuggled from the Ukraine to Hungary, were caught and returned to a Ukraine prison.</p>	immigration stories; family trips and excursions; ethnicity; traumatic memories; memories of growing up; fear; racism; prison life; parents; siblings

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					29:18 Yasmin details arriving in the US. 33:57 Yasmin expresses her gratitude for getting an education and how she wants to help other students learn	
NPL000240	Hassan, Ladan	Yousif, Roaa	4/02/2008	Best friends Ladan, 15, and Roaa, 14 tell each other about their challenging childhoods, what it was like to come to America, and how their lives have changed now that they live in America.	:59 Ladan explains that she is a Somali but was born and spent her early childhood in Russia. 6:23 Ladan remembers coming to America and starting school for the first time in 4th grade. 10:31 Ladan shares her thoughts on racism. 19:54 Roaa talks about the hardships her family faced, especially her father, in their native Sudan. 24:54 Roaa talks about how thankful she is to be in America and how she believes American teens don't appreciate their privileges. 32:05 Roaa talks about	family trips and excursions; ethnicity; basketball; first impression of America; first meetings; favorite hangouts and haunts; personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; historical events/people; fear; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; racism; identity; schools; college; best friends; siblings; parents; extended family

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>how she wants to study engineering and move back to Sudan to help improve people's lives there, mainly by improving the school system.</p> <p>39:45 Roaa's message to American teens: appreciate your parents and all that you have.</p>	
NPL000241	Hassan, Lul	Laidlaw, Jonna	4/02/2008	<p>Lul Hassan, interviewed by Jonna Laidlaw of Oasis Center, details her journey from Somalia to the US.</p>	<p>3:34 Lul details her leaving the civil war in Somalia with her parents to live in Russia.</p> <p>9:07 Lul explains how she had a breathing problem and was sent to a Russian hospital for a year and wonders if they did experiments on her.</p> <p>13:22 Lul explains how happy she was leaving the hospital to discover that her dad and sisters had left for Hungary as a way to get to US.</p>	<p>Christmas; immigration stories; family reunions; ethnicity; illness; fear; abuse; traumatic memories; racism; discrimination; schools; teachers; grades; parents; siblings</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>23:31 Lul discusses how important school is to her - getting good grades so her parents are proud.</p> <p>24:31 Lul dreams of becoming a pediatrician.</p>	
NPL000242	Gianunzio, Tony	Gianunzio, Carolyn	4/02/2008	Tony's wife, Carolyn, asked him about all his life's dreams, many of which he fulfilled.	<p>5:20 Tony recalls being selected to the semi-pro league at age 19, for the Chicago Cubs. He was drafted, though, so was unable to play for them.</p> <p>15:10 Tony tells a story about the "kamikaze kiss," when his Coast Guard ship had a close fly-by from Japanese war planes.</p> <p>28:24 Tony talks about his teaching career and how he got started with that.</p> <p>30:25 Carolyn tearfully recites one of Tony's love poems to her.</p> <p>32:57 Tony recalls saying goodbye to his</p>	<p>war stories; family naming and nicknames; ethnicity; craft, skills, and procedures; baseball; coming of age; marriage; first meetings; childhood games; street games; reading; personal experiences; recitations and poetry; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; identity; neighborhood life; reunions; parents; spouse</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					parents before leaving for the war, and the prayer his father wrote for him in Latin, which carried him through many hardships safely.	
NPL000243	Roos, Charles E.	Roos, Anne	4/05/2008			
NPL000244	Roos, Anne	Roos, Charles E.	4/05/2008	Anne Roos describes her experiences surrounding September 11th.	2:30 Anne was on an Amtrak train to New York City when she first learned about the World Trade Center attack. 4:30 Anne describes the reaction of other passengers on the train. 5:15 Anne met the writer Roy Blount, Jr. on the train. 12:10 Anne recalls finding a Muslim woman crying and cowering in the Amtrak bathroom. 22:00 The next day, Anne caught a train into New York City that was full of hopeful friends	death; cemetery traditions; burials; personal experiences; fear; historical events/people; traumatic memories; religious beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; children; grandparents

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>and family of people who worked in the World Trade Center.</p> <p>24:15 Anne and Charles's son asked them to come back to New York a few days later to provide some normalcy to their grandchildren.</p> <p>27:00 Anne describes a moment of silence while eating out in a restaurant.</p> <p>30:00 Anne recalls those days spent with her grandchildren immediately following 9-11.</p>	
NPL000245	Pender, Ann J.	Nabholz, April Pender; Pender, Jodi	4/05/2008	Ann Pender is interviewed by her daughter and granddaughter and discusses her upbringing.	<p>1:40 Ann grew up in Johnston PA</p> <p>3:40 Ann's father died in the family car from a heart attack when she was 12 years old.</p> <p>5:25 The police officer asked what he should do with the car that her father died in. Her</p>	

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>mother told him to run it off a cliff. He did not do it.</p> <p>7:45 The Armor meat company allowed them to get meat but Ann's family stopped because they felt as if it were a hand out.</p> <p>11:00 Ann sent money home to her mother every month.</p>	
NPL000246	Pender, Joseph M.	Nabholz, April Pender; Pender, Jodi	4/05/2008	Joseph Pender recalls his childhood in rural Pennsylvania, including the Johnstown floods.	<p>6:20 Joseph tells the story of the Johnstown Flood of 1889,</p> <p>10:30 Joseph discusses the events leading up to the 1936 flood.</p> <p>15:00 Joseph recalls the chaos when the residents of Johnstown were told the dam had broken.</p> <p>21:40 Joseph remembers the sludge that settled in his father's rental properties following the flood, ruined pianos,</p>	family characters; family trips and excursions; money; death; personal experiences; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; farm life; town life; schools; best friends; parents; siblings

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					missing porches, etc. 29:00 Joseph remembers the time his father broke his leg in a horse race. 37:00 Joseph discusses the changes that have taken place during his lifetime.	
NPL000247	Khoury, Wael A.	Khoury, Elena N. Lopez	4/05/2008	Wael and Elena Khoury reflect on their first interview a year ago and all of changes they have undergone since the first time they met.	!:00 Their first StoryCorps recording was in May of 2006 in New York. They have been married since their first interview. 2:00 They met five years ago. He knew he wanted to spend the rest of his life with her. 9:00 They danced to Kenny Rogers and Dottie West song: "a hoe down song" at their wedding. 11:00 Everyone had a fever at the wedding. They blame his mother for it. 39:50 Talking about	

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					future of StoryCorps.	
NPL000248	Hopson, Cynthia Bond	O'Brien, Martha	4/09/2008	Cynthia tells Martha about her parents and the important life lessons she learned from them, and speaks of her childhood, beliefs, and values.	<p>4:40 Cynthia remembers her father and how he “made everyone want to do better,” including Cynthia and her 7 siblings.</p> <p>12:12 Cynthia retells a story from her father’s memorial service about his last career as a school bus driver, and how other drivers had to address him as “The Mighty One” because he drove bus number one.</p> <p>14:10 Cynthia remembers her grandparents, who took part in a social experiment in the 1930’s that made African Americans land- and home-owners and built whole communities for them.</p> <p>19:11 Cynthia talks</p>	family characters; family traditions; family expressions; family reunions; illness; coming of age; first meetings; death; funerals; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; trends; regrets; religious beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; identity; farm life; schools; college; achievements and awards; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>about some of the life lessons she learned from her parents, one of which is the Golden Rule.</p> <p>36:06 Cynthia encourages families to spend time talking and listening to one another.</p>	
NPL000249	Kern, Bernie	Kern, David	4/09/2008	<p>Bernie Kern, interviewed by her son, David Kern, details her life growing up Jewish in Alabama, marrying a research physician, traveling all over the world and her political activism.</p>	<p>3:46 Bernie describes her grandparents who immigrated from Germany and Hungary to Birmingham, Alabama and her parents who raised her in a cultured environment as reformed Jews who were not religious but social Jews.</p> <p>9:55 Bernie speaks of her childhood at Girl Scout camp in Maine, riding horses.</p> <p>14:45 Bernie meets her husband who was in medical school and they live in NYC - the</p>	<p>Christmas; immigration stories; family in-jokes; family trips and excursions; ethnicity; marriage; death; earliest memories; school day memories; religious beliefs and practices; discrimination; prejudice; urban life; best friends; cohorts (groups of friends); parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>“greatest city in the world”.</p> <p>16:53 Bernie speaks of Jewish discrimination in the south.</p> <p>21:09 Bernie recalls her saddest day was the day her daughter died.</p> <p>30:56 Bernie reflects about her days of political activism.</p>	
NPL000250	Pugh, Ronnie	Murphy, Cynthia	4/09/2008	<p>Ronnie Pugh, interviewed by facilitator Cindy Murphy, recalls his love of country music as a boy in Marshall, Texas and how he arrived in Nashville.</p>	<p>4:55 Ronnie listens to the radio and TV programs on country music from WSM, Nashville from his home in Texas.</p> <p>11:51 Ronnie admires veterans who do something for a long time, like country music star Ernest Tubb and baseball player, Warren Spahn.</p> <p>14:15 Ronnie speaks of a type of “culture shock” when he moved to Nashville to work at the Country Music Hall</p>	<p>favorite programs; watching and listening habits; favorite songs; listening habits; town life; corner stores; influential people; siblings; parents; spouse; children</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>of Fame.  24:34 Ronnie defines country music as a sound more than a message as it is the way instruments are played a certain way - "I know it when I hear it".  30:00 Ronnie describes the biography he wrote of Ernest Tubb that won book awards and promoted in Texas by Justin Tubb, Ernest's son.</p>	
NPL000251	Knowles, Demitrius; Knowles, Denise	Klusmann, Tasha	04/12/2008	Husband and wife Demitrius and Denise Knowles are interviewed by Tasha Klusmann and discuss their passion for roller-skating.	<p>1:00 Denise lived in a white area and only skated on the night designated for blacks: "Soul Night"  3:15 Demitrius has been skating in groups for bout 13 years. The 1st skate trip he went to St. Louis. "You grew up with these people but you're just meeting them"  21:00 They just bought</p>	card games; St. Louis; Louisville, KY; Dr. Soul; Dogg Pound; karaoke; Miss Peaches; Show Time Rollers; Jennifer Holiday; "I Am Telling You"; Arkansas; renal kidney failure; high blood pressure; Rhythm Kitchen; Lenny Williams; Rivergate Skate Center; Adult Skate; Jive Biscuit; Skate Groove; Miss Mimi; Junior Rollers; Roll Bounce; Eight Wheels in Motion; J.B. Rollers; D. Breeze

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					a house, he is celebrating his birthday and having a baby shower. She is frustrated because she wants to skate again. They are hoping this child is the one who will share their love for skating 27:45 They have been told that they have “old peoples’ love”	
NPL000252	Beddingfield, Dagian	Klusmann, Tasha	04/12/2008	Dagian Beddingfield, interviewed by fellow skater, Tasha Klusmann, celebrates her love of skating since the age of three.	4:05 Dagian describes her first skating experience. 6:32 Dagian recalls her travels with skating like a “club on wheels”. 10:40 Dagian remembers how her mother supported her passion for skating. 16:35 Dagian and Tasha speak of how skating is a family activity even for teenagers.	first skating experience; Rivergate Skate Center; Nashville; “club on wheels”; skating is my life; teacher; family activity; Kansas City; Skateland Kansas City, Missouri; skate style; ballet; gymnastics; cheerleading; Nashville Steppers
NPL000253	Brown, Christopher;	Klusmann, Tasha	04/12/2008	Chris and friend Thadis describe	1:00 Thadis first time wearing skates was at	Crystal Palace; skating rink; skating; Tennessee State

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
	Wilson, Thadis			their intense love and respect for roller-skating.	<p>his grandmother's house</p> <p>7:00 Chris describes skating as a spiritual release.</p> <p>8:40 Chris Brown explains that people of all backgrounds are involved.</p> <p>12:00 Thadis developed his own style around the age of 15. He saw his picture on the internet and was shocked; it was motivation for him to become even better.</p> <p>13:10 Thadis and Chris practiced for hours together week before a party to make sure they looked good in the rink; they won an award for their efforts</p>	University; 3rd Street, Memphis, Tennessee; Hustle and Flow; Cha Cha Slide; line dancing; Little Rock, Arkansas; Rolling Wheels of Memphis; gospel; Taste of Chicago; St. Jude Hospital; volunteering; community
NPL000254	Compton, Marjorie Y.; Compton, John J.	Meng, Erika	04/16/2008	John and Marjorie Compton, interviewed by friend, Erika Meng, describe	3:00 Marjorie describes how they met Erika's parents at Yale University when Marjorie worked for the	Institute Far Eastern Languages, Yale University; Ray H.C. Meng; Cecilila Meng; Vanderbilt 1947; Peabody College; library science; engagement; Chinese ingredients;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				their friendship with Erika's parents at Vanderbilt University.	Institute for Far Eastern Languages before they both moved to be professors at Vanderbilt. 8:36 Marjorie details how Erika's mother Cecilia came to Peabody College for a degree in Library Science from the University of Dong Hai and her family roots in the Chen family. 14:47 John tells how Erika's father Ray H.C. Meng was respected by the faculty at Vanderbilt where Ray was professor of physiology. 27:36 Marjorie tells Erika what she was like as a young girl. 38:21 John sums up his feelings about Erika's parents as being as close as family.	Apollo Theater; Chinese classics; Northwestern; tofu; lotus root; cilantro; Guizhou Province; Huzhou monument; professor physiology; stir fry; Blair School of Music; Cheekwood; painting eggs
NPL000255	Meng, Erika	Bailey, Mary	04/16/2008	Mary asks Erika, her best friend	5:50 Erika and Mary share memories of their	ethnic foods; immigration stories; ethnicity; craft, skills, and

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				<p>from childhood, about the evolution of her relationship with her mother, her career, world travels, outdoor hobbies, and her battles with breast and ovarian cancer.</p>	<p>childhood friendship and games they liked to play together.  17:36 Erika reflects on her relationship with her mother and how they became closer as Erika became an adult.  20:05 Erika remembers getting hit by a car while on her bike and nearly dying. She emotionally remembers her mother's reassuring voice when she came to.  30:16 Erika talks about how it felt to be diagnosed with ovarian cancer less than five years after being diagnosed with breast cancer.  37:45 Erika tells Mary what she's learned from her world travels and from her battle with cancer.</p>	<p>procedures; customers and clients; illness; injuries; accidents; bicycling; running and jogging; death; funerals; childhood games; reading; instrument playing; personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; historical events/people; schools; college; achievements and awards; best friends; siblings; parents; spouse; Ensworth School, Nashville, TN; Taiwan; Vanderbilt University; Communist revolution; China; violin; The Carpenters; Mystic Mints; Creepy Crawlers; breast cancer; ovarian cancer; cancer; Shanghai; Harpeth Hall, Nashville, TN; Rockefeller Fellowship; CIMMYT; hospice; marathon running; rock climbing; rowing</p>
NPL000256	Capparella,	Hicks,	04/16/2008	Donald Capparella,	2:35 Donald speaks of	free family friendly; Shakespeare

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
	Donald	Denice		interviewed by friend, Denice Hicks, founded Nashville's Shakespeare in the Park in 1988 and tells about the history of the project.	the first play, As You Like It, produced in Centennial Park which began the free Shakespeare in the Park Festival every summer. 13:06 Donald tells how he moved to Nashville after completing law school to act and practice law. 15:46 Donald reflects about Nashville's cultural image of "he-haw" and Shakespeare in the Park helped to change that image. 28:53 Donald recalls that he is most like the character Lysanda. 37:15 Denice says that Donald gave Nashville a great gift by founding the Shakespeare Festival.	in the Park; gorilla theatre Brazil; law school; auditions; actors; producer; fund-raiser; Jane Perry; Huck Finn Children's Theatre; Merry Wives of Windsor; Know I Land; Metro Arts Commission grant; actors sacrifice; contribution; Lysanda; Tempest; concession stand
NPL000257	Roos-Collins, Margit	Roos, Anne	04/16/2008	Margit and her mother Anne shared stories and reminiscences of	2:10 Margit tells a story about the "Prague Ham." 13:30 Anne recounts a	Halloween; Christmas; family characters; family heroes; family members in history; immigration stories; family naming and

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				<p>Anne's mother, Margit's grandmother, who died last year at age 101.</p>	<p>funny story the story of her family's first Halloween after they came to America.  18:45 Anne remembers a special camping trip with her siblings and their mother, when they toured New England.  23:18 Margit remembers how special it was when she turned 12 and was allowed to visit her grandmother in DC and tour the city alone. She shares fond memories of summers with her grandmother.  29:00 Margit remembers the special connection she and her grandmother shared as "Opa" aged. They took yearly trips together and became best friends.  31:30 Anne remembers the last trip she and Opa took, and coming to acceptance of Opa's</p>	<p>nicknames; family traditions; family in-jokes; family trips and excursions; workday life; cures; first impression of America; first meetings; birthdays; marriage; engagements; weddings; death; last words; reading; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; legacy; historical events/people; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; urban life; schools; college; best friends; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; Frankfurt, Germany; World War I; Edinburgh, Scotland; Czech Republic; Prague, Czechoslovakia; Nice, France; assembly line; Paris Air Show; Vassar College; Adolph Hitler; World War II; U.S. Steel; Maplewood, New York City; The Shadow; Raleigh, NC; Girl Scouts; Washington, D.C.; boarding school; Rudolph Steiner;</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					impending death at age 101. 37:00 Anne remembers her mother's last days, moments, words. She talks about her legacy.	Waldorf School; High Mowing Waldorf School; Nobel Prize; Fall Creek Falls; Montauk, NY
NPL000258	Liu, Sophie	Smith, Virginia A.	04/16/2008	Sophie Liu, interviewed by her friend, Virginia Smith, talks about her life in China and living in Nashville.	2:38 Sophie describes living at a boarding school in northern China. 8:37 Sophie says she likes living in Nashville even though her husband teaches in Japan. 13:51 Sophie likes hiking at Warner Park with her dog, shopping at Green Hills Mall, and going to film festival. 18:26 Sophie celebrates her 30th birthday by coming to the StoryBooth. 25:08 Sophie describes Chinese cooking to Virginia who loves to eat what Sophie cooks.	first meetings; weddings; school day memories; farm life; schools; parents; northern China; farmer; boarding school; ping pong; wedding; the Tao; film festival; shopping ; Green Hills; Tibet; Tin Pan South music; blog; lunar calendar; Dali Lama; Chinese fondue; Japan
NPL000259	Wallace,	Wallace,	04/19/2008	Frank Wallace	2:50 Frank explains	immigration stories; job

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
	Frank Edward	Martha A.		delineates his long employment in the foreign service and his life with the late Mabel Wallace and interviewer, Martha Wallace.	<p>why he joined the Navy.</p> <p>10:30 Frank had just turned 21 when he arrived in Sofia, Bulgaria.</p> <p>17:50 Frank befriended Cardinal Mindszenty while assigned to Budapest.</p> <p>25:00 Frank describes some of his diplomatic duties while abroad.</p> <p>30:00 Frank retired at age 50, when Mabel's health began to decline.</p> <p>36:00 Frank explains how he met Martha.</p> <p>38:00 Frank explains how his life has been impacted by his time in the service.</p>	<p>satisfaction; illness; marriage; first meetings;</p> <p>weddings; birth of first child;</p> <p>death; gardening;</p> <p>dancing; personal experiences;</p> <p>historical events/people; parents; spouse; children; extended family;</p> <p>grandparents; S.S.; United States; Mabel Carl Wallace; Rome; Paris, France; Foreign Service Institute; Budapest, Hungary; Cardinal Mindszenty; Athens, Greece; Hubert Humphrey; Rangoon, Burma; Lagos, Nigeria;</p> <p>embassies; HGTV; Jack Russell terrier; Kathleen Mary Wallace; Ellis Island; Longfellow Elementary School; United States Navy; U.S.S. Dorchester; miner's asthma; baking; foreign service; diplomacy; Sofia, Bulgaria; steamer trunk; wingtip shoes; orchids; antiques</p>
NPL000260	LaBonte, Elsie	Best, Laurel	04/19/2008	Elsie is interviewed by her grand niece and discusses life growing up.	<p>5:25 Elsie's mother did not want to be buried in Nebraska because of the "Indians". She was a very good cook.</p> <p>11:45 Elsie did not live</p>	<p>South Willington; church; Nebraska; Rosie the Riveter; Wyndam High School; Stamford; Hartford Academy; hairdressing</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>with her father long. He remarried short after his wife died. She lived with her grandmother until she was 13 her stepmother made Elsie miserable.</p> <p>15:10 Else had always known her husband Harry but she did not like him.</p> <p>16:00 She had different boyfriends at the dances but nothing serious.</p> <p>22:20 She knew how to speak Czeck but forgot after because she does speak consistently.</p>	
NPL000261	Robertson, Elizabeth	Best, Laurel	04/19/2008	Laurel Best interviews her aunt, Elizabeth Robertson, about Elizabeth's childhood, family, and long career as a teacher.	<p>6:50 Elizabeth's mother died when Elizabeth was 5 years old.</p> <p>16:00 Elizabeth explains the importance of her Czech ancestry.</p> <p>20:15 Elizabeth describes her Aunt Em's farm.</p> <p>23:05 Elizabeth</p>	ethnic foods; ethnicity; family trips and excursions; family naming and nicknames; job satisfaction; marriage; death; funerals; birth; collecting; personal experiences; memories of growing up; school day memories; farm life; corner stores; graduation; college; changes in education; teachers; schools; students; spouse; children;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>worked picking cucumbers during summers in high school.</p> <p>24:30 Elizabeth is proudest of having taught and helped children for so many years.</p> <p>31:00 Elizabeth discusses her son and grandchildren.</p>	<p>extended family; parents; grandparents; Chevrolet; oil fields; California; teaching; Czechoslovakia; Czech pastries; Emily Vesely Zemek; cucumbers; cataracts; Historical Society</p>
NPL000262	Bennett, Joseph	Bennett, Kathy	04/19/2008	<p>93 year old Joseph Bennett is interviewed by his daughter in law; they discuss his childhood.</p>	<p>1:45 Joseph found out at that he was wrong about his birthday.</p> <p>2:50 Joseph's favorite childhood memory was following baseball and the scores.</p> <p>6:20 He sold the newspaper s a child; he was only allowed to sell the paper on a specific corner.</p> <p>7:50 Joseph's father is from Russia and moved to America around 1895; his name was Maurice Bennett, he</p>	<p>Fenway Park; newspaper boy; baseball; Cuba; military; Bufford, South Carolina; Russia; Great Depression</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					was an upholsterer. 21:00 He graduated from high school during the Depression	
NPL000263	Weiner, John	Weiner, Cassie	04/19/2008	John Weiner interviews his daughter, Cassie Weiner.	2:30 Cassie describes the cupcake she had today. 6:00 Cassie describes the puppet show she saw today. 15:00 John describes Cassie as a baby. 21:20 John explains how he met Cassie's mother. 26:00 John describes his parents and their parenting methods. 28:10 John won't tell Cassie the worst thing he ever did.	family naming and nicknames; first meetings; first kiss; personal experiences; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); schools; college; achievements and awards; grades; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; math; cupcakes; "Sweet and Sassy"; The Disney Channel; gymnastics; Santa Monica Pier; Glenco, Illinois; puppies; cats; pets; Puggle; friends; puppet show; California; parenting
NPL000264	Lloyd, Gail	Murphy, Cynthia	04/23/2008	Gail came to the booth to share her story about being stalked via the internet, and physically, by what she suspects are members of a	4:08 Gail shares the beginning of her story, about making a MySpace contact and then dropping him as an online "friend" because soon after she "met" him, her home	Birthdays; divorce; watching and listening habits; clubbing/bars; favorite hangouts and haunts; song composing; singing; instrument playing; personal experiences; traumatic memories; fear; abuse; community organizations; cohorts (groups of

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				cult.	<p>computer was hacked into and she suspected him.</p> <p>10:17 Gail recalls getting her home computer shored up, which only worked temporarily, and then her work computer getting hacked into as well.</p> <p>20:17 Gail remembers coming home one day to find flowers dumped on her home computer. She decided then to contact the police and FBI, who say there's not much they can do to help her.</p> <p>34:12 Gail shares how she has been affected by this experience. She quotes a lyric: "The American dream has turned into the American nightmare."</p> <p>37:53 Gail shares her advice to women to</p>	<p>friends); enemies; siblings; singer-songwriter; Internet; My Space; blog; hacking; social networking; poet; police; Federal Bureau of investigation; FBI; cyber-stalking; Women's Center at Vanderbilt University; cults; The Church of the Subgenius; devivals; privacy; violation; stalking; sociopaths; resilience</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					help them avoid this situation.	
NPL000265	Malone, Verlon C.	Townsend, Beverly M.	04/23/2008	Verlon Malone and Beverly Townsend discuss the Nashville Public Library and Verlon's many years as a librarian.	2:30 Verlon's mother used to read her Langston Hughes stories as a little girl. 10:00 Verlon remembers the Nashville Bookmobile. 15:15 Beverly thanks God for the Nashville Public Library System. 19:30 Verlon explains the "Read and Rap" library program for inner-city children. 26:00 Beverly and Verlon remember their friend Sandra Royster, who was a storyteller and writer. 30:30 Verlon's motto: "Don't work hard, work smart." 33:15 Verlon just received the Dr. Dorothy Brown Community Service Award	Ethnicity; job satisfaction; coworkers; personal experiences; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); memories of former times; religious beliefs and practices; urban life; community organizations; community characters; teachers; changes in education; children; parents; Donna Nicely; Nashville Public Library; children; libraries; Read and Rap Program; storytelling; John Alexander; Edgehill Community; outreach; Sandra Royster; drama; senior citizens; Roots; Dr. Dorothy Brown Community Service Award; Maya Angelou; Langston Hughes; books; Southcentral Bell; Hadley Park (Nashville, TN); Hadley Park Public Library; Printer's Alley Nashville, Tennessee; church; dressing up; success; bookmobile; African-Americans; teaching

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
NPL000266	Ryan, Pat	Ryan, Robyn L.	04/23/2008	Robyn asked her father about his childhood memories, heritage, career, and memories of their family.	<p>6:30 Pat shares a story about marrying Robyn's mother 4 years after they graduated from high school. They met while rehearsing for their school's production on Handel's Messiah.</p> <p>11:26 Pat sings two songs he used to sing to his kids at bedtime. He remembered his father singing to him when he was little as well.</p> <p>13:00 Pat shares what his favorite pieces of orchestral and vocal music are and why.</p> <p>18:25 Pat and Robyn fondly recall several family trips they took, one out west and several trips to various World's Fairs.</p> <p>24:59 Pat shares some words of wisdom with his children. "Love the Lord" and share both</p>	<p>Parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; Germany; Northwestern University; Handel's Messiah; Prelude to Act 3; Lohengren; Russian Sailor's Dance; Bizet's Carmen; opera; Pear Fisher's duet; De Erlking; Old Man River; chemical engineering; Yellowstone National Park; Mt Ranier; World's Fair; Berlin; Ireland; England</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					their joys and sorrows - - don't keep things bottled up inside.	
NPL000267	Foster, Paula D.; Hoke, Jessica	Bucy, John; Bucy, Sheri Nichols	04/23/2008	John and Sheri Bucy interview Paula Foster and Jessica Hoke about their at-home artificial insemination using John's sperm.	3:45 Paula and Jessica explain how/why they decided to have a baby. 5:00 Paula explains why she didn't want to know who her sperm donor would be originally. 7:45 Paula and Jessica explain why they thought of John as a sperm donor. 9:00 Paula and Jessica explain how they asked John for his sperm. 13:15 Paula: "It was one of the easiest conversations we ever had." 15:15 Sheri recalls speaking with Jessica's mother about becoming grandmothers. 17:00 Paula, Jessica, John, and Sheri discuss their first at-home	pregnancy and pre-natal care; marriage; sex; first meetings; birth of first child; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; social beliefs and practices; children; extended family; spouse; parents; grandparents; lovers; sexual orientation; best friends; family; parenting; gay and lesbian parenting; sperm donor; back porch; laughter; baby; sexuality; fertility; Thanksgiving; artificial insemination; pregnancy; syringe; honesty; communication; morning sickness; grandparents; extended family; love; homosexuality; heterosexuality; lesbianism; secrets

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>insemination trial run.  21:30 Jessica and Paula used an antique glass syringe for artificial insemination.  22:00 On March 11, 2008 Jessica discovered she was pregnant.  27:30 Paula describes the importance of communication throughout the entire process: "Secrets can be devastating."  33:00 Paula: "Yes, you can choose your families."</p>	
NPL000268	Woodward, Mark F.; Woodward, Carole	Dillon, Kelly	04/23/2008	Carole and Mark came to the booth to tell their daughter Kelly about their childhoods, careers and parents.	<p>8:00 Carole talks about how her parents came to live in Santa Rosa, CA. She remembers her OB/Gyn father who was very strict with his children.  20:40 Carole and Mark talk about what they were like as teenagers.  25:30 Mark and Carole tell Kelly how and why</p>	Schools; teachers; college; achievements and awards; best friends; siblings; parents; grandparents; children; spouse; extended family; Civil War; Carole Lombard; Santa Rosa, CA; Stanford University; Smith College; Lake Forest Academy; Catcher in the Rye; Jane Eyre; Colorado University; Herbert Hoover; Constitution of the United States

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					they came to choose Colorado University as their college. 30:00 Carols remembers the first time she saw Mark, and their first date. 33:22 Mark recalls the traits he admired in his parents -- telling the truth.	
NPL000269	Bourbon, Brenda Lyles	Lyles, Todd	04/26/2008	Todd interviews his mother Brenda Bourbon; she speaks about growing up, how she met and married her husband, and her very rewarding nursing career.	1:00 Brenda was born two years before WWII. She is the fifth of six children. 5:10 She explains how the city of Manuca Alabama does not exist anymore. 22:30 She met her husband on a blind date. He was in the Military and went to Japan and they promised to marry if they felt the same for each other when he returned. Brenda met new man and wrote her husband a "Dear John"	Pearl Harbor; WWII; rations; airplane factory; Detroit Michigan; European Theater; platoon leader; Korean War; Vietnam War; Alabama; Manuca Jamison; femur; train; cinders; Egyptian mummies; museum; cowboy movie; news reels; political convention; Shelby County Children's Mental Health Board; cotton; fire hydrant; factory; Charles Bates; University of Alabama; nurse; Joyce Stone; Air Force Major; Shelby County High School; Japan; Hawaii; Dear John; Rotary Club; Shelby County Healthcare Board

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>letter. She later broke up with her boyfriend and married her husband as they had planned initially.</p> <p>33:30 She worked in ER as nurse. Her favorite is Code Blue; she loves to resuscitate. She helped to start the Intensive Care Unit in her hospital.</p> <p>37:10 She remembers helping to resuscitate a minister; he was upset because he experienced such beauty in the afterlife and wanted to remain there.</p>	
NPL000270	Pingree, Phyllis; Pingree, J. Frederick "Toby"	Pingree, Allyson	04/26/2008	Allison Pingree interviews her parents, Phyllis and J. Frederick "Toby" Pingree, about love, life, and aging.	<p>1:35 Phyllis explains who had had an impact on her life: her siblings.</p> <p>9:00 Toby alludes to his role as provider in their marriage.</p> <p>10:00 Toby has realized a new dimension to love in his old age: making his</p>	Swimming; running and jogging; marriage; divorce; death; instrument playing; personal experiences; fear; religious beliefs and practices; spouse; children; siblings; parents; grandparents; cooking; grandchildren; twins; love; sexual attraction; happiness; Ecuador; mission work; The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>partner happy.  16:00 Toby defines love and how its definition changes with time.  23:10 Phyllis explains how she feels alone sometimes.  37:00 Phyllis and Toby explains what they want to pass on to their grandchildren.</p>	<p>Day Saints; community; inadequacy; vulnerability; piano; travel; aging; old age; memory; memory loss; taxes</p>
NPL000271	Chalk, Bonnie Cheerll	Adams, Erin; Gibbs, Sarah	04/26/2008	<p>Soon to be 95 year old Bonnie Chalk speaks about Freed Hardeman Colleges last football team; hes interviewed by Erin Adams and Sarah Gibbs.</p>	<p>2:25 Chalk attended Freed Hardeman College when he was 22 years old.  8:00 He recalls the pep rallies before every game. They did not have cheerleaders.  12:55 He remembers playing against a boy who swallowed his tongue. A doctor had to come and remove it from his throat.  18:00 Chalk remembers having very minimal equipment to play with.</p>	<p>Chester County High School; Delta State; Juno; Sardis; Tennessee; Wake Island; football; Freed Hardeman College; WWII; World War II; pep rallies; running back; nickname; touch down</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					13:30 He played until the team no longer existed.	
NPL000272	LOC		04/26/2008			
NPL000273	PEN		04/26/2008			
NPL000274	Mushel, Dorothy Dinndorf	Poulter, Susan Mushel	04/26/2008	Susan Mushel Poulter interviews her mother, Dorothy Dinndorf Mushel.	1:10 Dorothy explains why her parents had the greatest impact on her life. 9:30 Dorothy recalls her brother's birth, who they eventually realized had Downs Syndrome. 16:00 Dorothy describes her first impression of her husband on their first date. 20:30 Dorothy was so busy taking care of children she didn't even notice Vietnam. 30:20 Dorothy describes a perfect day as a child. 35:20 Dorothy is proudest of her children.	extended family; best friends; high school reunions; bicycle; Minnesota; lingerie; Albany, Minnesota; Downs Syndrome; blind dates; cloth diapers; Disney Land; motor home; movies; Pig (card game); Benedictine nuns; back porch; paper dolls; World War II; family; nicknames; children; grandchildren
NPL000275	Bachleda, F.	Roche,	04/30/2008	F. Lynne	4:27 Lynne reflects that	Birth; loss of virginity; first kiss;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
	Lynne	Amanda Cantrell		Bachleda, interviewed by her friend, Amanda Roche, speaks of being a lesbian growing up in the South.	<p>there were no gay role models when she grew up in Florida.</p> <p>8:32 Lynne says that when she fell in love at age 28 it was ok to be gay.</p> <p>11:50 Lynne calls herself a “garden variety” lesbian rather than a dyke or a lipstick lesbian.</p> <p>13:48 Lynne remembers going to Washington, DC in 1993 for the gay march with her lover and finally told her parents that she was lesbian.</p> <p>22:35 Lynne speaks of her first lover when she was 18 years old and her lover, the leader of her Methodist youth group, was 21.</p> <p>25:00 Lynne tells about regret that she did not have children.</p>	sex; death; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; religious beliefs and practices; discrimination; identity; prejudice; schools; best friends; lost friends; lovers; sexual orientation; parents; softball; gay; dyke; lipstick lesbian; homosexual; hysterectomy; fibroid tumor; Smoky Mountains; stages of lesbian life; attraction to females; Florida; sexual feelings; gay role models; Tennessee Williams; “garden variety” lesbian; coming out; Florida State University; puppet theater; TPAC; Methodist church; Are you running with me Jesus?; Malcolm Boyd; Buddhist; yoga; infidelity; breast cancer; Gay Pride Parade; bicycle; queer; Oscar Wilde
NPL000276	Underwood,	Conedy, Eric	04/30/2008	Todd tells his	1:14 Todd speaks of his	family traditions; family trips and

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
	Todd			friend Eric about his childhood and his long years of struggle with drugs and alcohol. He shares his regrets and hopes for the future.	<p>birth and early childhood in Nashville. He speaks about his parents' divorce when he was 5, and their subsequent remarriages.</p> <p>8:50 Todd shares how his life is different than how he thought it would be. He speaks of being involved with drugs and alcohol for 20+ years the struggles that brought.</p> <p>11:11 Todd speaks about the Campus for Human Development, an organization that helps the homeless get back on their feet. He speaks of his role in the Odyssey Program, in which he is currently enrolled.</p> <p>25:07 Todd shares what he hopes to accomplish from completing the Odyssey Program, and describes the</p>	<p>excursions; addictions; accidents; swimming; fishing; running and jogging; birth; marriage; divorce; birth of first child; death; personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; regrets; religious beliefs and practices; identity; community organizations; schools; achievements and awards; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; Rosebank Elementary, Nashville; Cumberland River, Nashville; Campus for Human Development, Nashville; Room in the Inn, Nashville; Odyssey Program; Joe Binkley, Jr; Joe Binkley, Sr; Ford Glass Plant, Nashville</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>progression of the program.</p> <p>30:04 Todd remembers attending church with his 9 year old daughter recently and getting choked up singing hymns.</p>	
NPL000277	Conedy, Eric	Underwood, Todd	04/30/2008	<p>Eric Conedy, interviewed by his friend, Todd Underwood, speaks of growing up the son of a Pentecostal pastor in southern California.</p>	<p>5:32 Eric says his favorite relative was his uncle who was a merchant seaman.</p> <p>11:40 Eric remembers his mother and father being a team raising 9 children as their lives were “under a microscope” serving the church.</p> <p>25:06 Eric says his most important lesson in life was that you reap what you sow.</p> <p>27:51 Eric describes moving to 100 cities in 22 states during his 53 years.</p> <p>32:00 Eric wants to travel around the world.</p>	<p>family characters; war stories; weddings; singing; instrument playing; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; religious beliefs and practices; siblings; parents; grandparents; extended family; children; Pentecostal church; pastor father; musical director mother; open door policy house; church; sewing, quilting; cooking; gardening; airport; sea; merchant marine; Philippines; monkey meat; thimble collection; maternal grandmother; pneumonia; San Diego; moved around; reap what you sow; relationship strains; Nashville life; travel</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
NPL000278	Merrill, Pam	Harris, B.J.	04/30/2008	Pam tells her husband BJ about her adventures and experiences teaching at overseas military bases for 43 years.	<p>1:17 Pam describes the beginning of her teaching career in Kingston Springs, TN, and recites the last names of every child in the first class she taught.</p> <p>8:44 Pam recalls interviewing for the overseas teaching position, and the trip to Okinawa, Japan, her first post, on a troop ship.</p> <p>19:32 Pam remembers her first year teaching in Okinawa, and the tours she and her friends took. She tells a story about a particular tour to Taipei, Taiwan.</p> <p>27:45 Pam recalls how she and BJ met while she was stationed at a teaching position in England, and remembers their wedding.</p>	<p>Christmas; workday life; customers and clients; job satisfaction; injuries; first job; marriage; first meetings; weddings; personal experiences; historical events/people; college; cohorts (groups of friends); parents; spouse; Kingston Springs, TN; teaching; Peabody College, Nashville; Okinawa, Japan; Tokyo, Japan; Kaiserslauteren, Germany; Izmir, Turkey; Buckinghamshire, England; Sicily, Italy; Agrigento; Taipei, Taiwan; Carcozzone, France; Spain; pubs; kimonos; Vanderbilt University; Korea; Australia; Thailand; Vietnam; travel; Emily Dickinson; Blair School of Music; Osher Lifelong Learning Institute</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					32:55 Pam relates what she and BJ do with their time now that they are retired. They enjoy volunteering with the Nashville Public Library.	
NPL000279	Law, Zada Lorraine	Kabobel, Glenda	04/30/2008	Zada Lorraine Law and her sister Glenda Kabobel weave a story of their mother's father who went to prison for nine years.	1:52 Glenda speaks of her mother's father who went to prison in 1932 for bootlegging whiskey. 6:34 Glenda describes how their grandmother was unable to care for 12 children and some were sent to an orphanage. 15:05 Zada explains how her mother and her mother's sister Annie worked like "servants" for their grandfather's former partner, John Baker who owned the Log Cabin Restaurant. 23:52 Glenda and Zada remember that their grandmother Edna	family characters family members in history Great Depression stories family reunions birth sex marriage affairs histories personal experiences memories of former times traumatic memories abuse adoption farm life siblings parents grandparents extended family children; family secrets; prison 1932 Kansas State Pen; bootlegger; John Baker; John

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					Marie had an affair while her husband was in prison and another child, Daisy, was born. 28:47 Glenda and Zada believe that their mother carries shame about her family and says that her siblings were gone like flowers. 31:20 Zada remembers that once the secret was out that their mother Helen organized family reunions.	Andrew Rarick; Lansing Kansas; Edna Marie Rarick; foster care; orphanage; Kansas City, KS; adoption; Bobby Rarick; Ena [Eva] Rarick; Howard Rarick; William Rarick; Annie Rarick; John Paul Rarick; drowning; Ralph Rarick; Helen Rarick; Mary Rarick; Ben Rarick; Ernest Rarick; Elenanor Rarick; Daisy Rarick; runaway; Log Cabin Restaurant; family reunions; shame; foster families; I never wanted you to know this; abuse; prohibition; rickets; malnutrition
NPL000280	Wingate, Cora	Paris, Carol	05/03/2008	Cora Wingate and grandmother Carol discuss growing up and how they like to spend their spring break.	1:15 Grandma Carol asks Cora what she knows about StoryCorps. 9:20 Cora wants to go to another tea party with her grandmother and to where her father was born, Winston Salem. 11:10 Her earliest memory is jumping on a trampoline and her mother eating a peanut butter sandwich and the	workday life; birth; singing; earliest memories; memories of growing up; school day memories; gymnastics; missing tooth; fishing; George Washington; White House; gymnastics; moths; cocoon; hermit crabs; Anne of Green Gables; bookstore; Veterinarian; allegory; aging; archaeologist; kayak

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					lights went out because of a storm. 12:30 Cora was born under the bathroom sink at home. Because of complications, Oliver, her brother was born in a hospital. 21:20 Carol is very proud of Cora because she is a very good reader. Cora likes books that do not have pictures so she can use her imagination.	
NPL000281	Hugan, Bernadette C.	Wessels, Richard Anthony	05/03/2008	Bernadette and Anthony, her son, have a conversation about their relationship, their friendship, and their family.	1:10 Bernadette asks Anthony to tell the story of Earth Day during his freshman year of high school, which he does. 15:51 Anthony explains why he considers Bernadette to be his soul mate, and Bernadette gets emotional. 21:06 Anthony tells Bernadette about his	family characters; family naming and nicknames; family traditions; family in-jokes; family trips and excursions; ethnicity; birthdays; marriage; divorce; favorite hangouts and haunts; singing; song composing; instrument playing; listening habits; favorite songs; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; identity; best friends; cohorts (groups of friends); sexual

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>love of music, and his hopes for the future with his band.</p> <p>33:09 Anthony asks Bernadette how she really feels about his being gay, and she tells him she's really fine with it.</p> <p>37:00 Bernadette says she's most proud of Anthony, and Anthony is most proud of building a musical legacy.</p>	<p>orientation; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; Earth Day; Ecuador; soul mates; Jill Sobule; Cumberland Science Museum; smoking; Iowa; Spanish; My Space; guitar; piano; adolescence; friendship</p>
NPL000282	Del Pino, Jerome Curtis	Del Pino, Tessa Lerros	05/03/2008	<p>Husband and wife Jerome and Tesa Del Pino speak of their ancestry and how it has affected their lives.</p>	<p>:55 Tessa asked Jerome to describe his ethnic background.</p> <p>8:55 His parents did not have a skin color blindness. They were all very aware of their background but were not bound or constrained.</p> <p>10:10 Jerome explains that people love to ask, "What are you?" He responds by saying</p>	<p>family characters; family naming and nicknames; ethnicity; appearance; family reunions; family trips and excursions; family in-jokes; family traditions; family favorite songs and poems; coming of age; engagements; marriage; birth of first child; funerals; singing; earliest memories; memories of growing up; legacy; memories of former times; neighborhood life; farm life; urban life; grandparents; parents; extended family;</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>“Jerome”. He admits to being raised as nonwhite so he would never be caught off guard by discrimination.</p> <p>16:00 Jerome’s father pastored at a black church and was raised in a traditional black church community.</p> <p>19:10 His father was not raised in Jim Crow; he was raised in Minnesota, where there were more lax rules.</p>	<p>children; spouse; black eyed peas; George Lopez; boxing; Kenya; Four Tops; valcomen; The Spinners; extended family; empanada; Tex-Mex; yams; collard greens; cornbread; soul food; Swedish cheese cake</p>
NPL000283	Neal, John	Neal, Andre C.	05/03/2008	<p>Friends John and Andre Neal describe their passion and experiences being involved with skating.</p>	<p>1:15 Andre started skating at 9 years old. His other and grandfather skated also.</p> <p>3:99 John started when he was 3 years old.</p> <p>4:25 John started selling drugs in elementary school. His cousin was shot and killed in California. He went back to Nashville. He left that lifestyle and</p>	<p>earliest memories; memories of former times; traumatic memories; memories of growing up; gangs; gossip and rumor; skating; murder; Tennessee Freestylers; foot work; mascot; Kool-Aid; Showtime; Destiny Reed; Meping it Neal; parade; homecoming; Tennessee State University; Skategroup.com; Skatephoto.com; jivebiscuit.com</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>eventually joined an organization in skating. He is doing well in school and is going to college.</p> <p>16:35 John says he was involved in such negativity that he had an instant passion for skating. He is a good skater but says he is not the best.</p> <p>24:20 Tennessee only represented 10 people in the North Carolina Skate Fest.</p>	
NPL000284	Thompson, Joe, Jr.	Thompson, Martha C.	05/03/2008	Martha asked her husband Joe to share stories about his boyhood in Nashville, his years serving in WWII, and his career and family.	<p>1:41 Joe talks about where he was born, at Glen Leven, his family homestead, and remembers stories from his boyhood there, esp. finding arrowheads and bullets and buttons from the Civil War.</p> <p>10:25 Joe recalls a streetcar route that led to the old Glendale Zoo in Nashville.</p>	family members in history; war stories; workday life; football; birth; first job; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; childhood games; personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; farm life; schools; changes in education; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; Glen Leven, Nashville; Civil War;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>22:39 Joe talks about a spring near Glen Leven where he and his family gathered their drinking water. He tells a story about how he and his cousins used to hold their big toes under the water there to see who could keep theirs in the longest.</p> <p>28:56 Joe remembers his father, a WWI veteran, and tells the story of his return from the war.</p> <p>36:38 Joe remembers transitioning from the service to the workforce, working with Northwestern, where he's been for 61 years.</p>	<p>Traveller's Rest, Nashville; Glendale Zoo, Nashville; World War II; Land Trust of Tennessee; Model A Ford; fighter pilot; Northwestern Mutual; Native Americans; Robertson Academy, Nashville; arrowheads; Vanderbilt Commodore</p>
NPL000285	Ames, Sidney Stroud	Hackerman, Elaine	05/07/2008	Sidney Stroud Ames and Elaine Hackerman take turns interviewing each other.	<p>4:00 Sidney explains why tobacco worms kept her from smoking tobacco as an adult.</p> <p>8:00 Sidney has had 68 different jobs.</p>	<p>job satisfaction; coworkers; bosses; dances; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; memories of growing up; school day memories; earliest memories;</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>12:40 Sidney loves the politics of Washington, D.C.</p> <p>20:15 Elaine's father told her other that if she remarried he would haunt her.</p> <p>25:15 Elaine describes the yoga center she lived in with several hundred other women.</p> <p>31:00 Elaine describes massage therapy as a healing art.</p>	<p>social beliefs and practices; town life; college; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; tobacco; tobacco farming; massage therapy; Sally Jessy Raphael; dating service; World Bank; mentors; Washington, D.C.; politics; marriage; education; family; children; social welfare; Nashville, Tennessee; life insurance; Sunday dinner; dyslexia; yoga; jobs; caving; spelunking; volunteer work; Nashville Cares; lectures; arts and crafts</p>
NPL000286	Singh, Harry T.	Holland, William C.	05/07/2008	<p>Harry tells his best friend William (Bill) about his heritage, childhood, careers, and philosophy on life.</p>	<p>1:30 Harry shares his first memory and impressions of his friend Bill.</p> <p>5:30 Harry recalls the happiest moment of his life, when he joined Alcoholics Anonymous.</p> <p>18:19 Harry recalls the worst thing he ever did, wrecking the car and hiding it in the barn.</p> <p>24:11 Harry speaks about his parents: his</p>	<p>ritual foods; favorite foods; Great Depression stories; immigration stories; family trips and excursions; ethnicity; workday life; marriage; first meetings; personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; legacy; regrets; religious beliefs and practices; luck and fate; farm life; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; Alcoholics Anonymous; Punjab, India; Mexico; Pomona, CA; Great</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>father was an Indian Sikh, and his mother was a Mexican Catholic.</p> <p>34:12 Harry speaks about his employment history, and specifically, his work with the Campus for Human Development.</p>	<p>Depression; Navy; World War II; El Paso, TX; irrigated farming; canals; discipline; 1956 Ford; Sikh; Harry Truman; country ham; triple bypass surgery; Ray Batts furniture, Nashville; Perry Auto Sales, Nashville; Campus for Human Development; resilience</p>
NPL000287	Schmid, Jennifer	Murphy, Cynthia	05/07/2008	Jennifer (Jenna) tells Cindy about the birth of her first child, Eli.	<p>1:52 Jenna begins to describe the circumstances of her son's birth four and a half years ago, when she was 8 months pregnant.</p> <p>8:00 Jenna remembers walking to the hospital, which was 6 blocks from her Brooklyn apartment.</p> <p>17:10 Jenna recalls the first time she saw her son Esi, and hearing her husband's voice over the phone intercom system.</p> <p>24:00 Jenna remembers</p>	<p>family naming and nicknames; pregnancy and pre-natal care; childcare; birth; personal experiences; spouse; parents; extended family; childbirth; labor/delivery; epidural; thrush; power outage; Bris; synagogue; foreskin; Brooklyn, NY; librarian</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					adjusting to life with a new baby. 25:31 Jenna recalls her family visiting and meeting Esi for the first time.	
NPL000288	Havron, Jim	Wingate, Kate	05/09/2008	Jim Havron describes the severe burns he received as a young man and how it's impacted his life.	2:00 Jim describes the house he was in the night of the fire. 5:15 Jim describes waking up that night and realizing his room was on fire. 7:25 Jim was so badly burned he wouldn't allow anyone to clothe him. 13:30 Jim explains thinking his own moaning was coming from someone else in the emergency room. 16:45 Jim describes the gentleness of his physical therapist. 26:00 Jim describes his recovery process.	Injuries; addictions; personal experiences; fear; traumatic memories; religious beliefs and practices; parents; siblings; fire; Coast Guard; aluminum core wiring; Gilligan's Island; Dawn Wells; fire department; memory; burns; Nashville, Tennessee; shock; pain; flashback dreams; nightmares; debris; denial; Boy Scouts; survival; St. Thomas Hospital (Nashville, Tennessee); physical therapy; the Bible; aloec; recovery; alcoholism; foreshadowing; possessions; dreams
NPL000289	Kirschbaum, Erica	Hause, Catherine	05/07/2008	Erica Kirschbaum - interviewed by	1:15 Erica recalls her earliest memory of her	favorite foods; recipes; appearance; family traditions;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				her future mother-in-law, Catherine Hause - remembers her mother, who passed away one year ago.	<p>mother: drinking iced tea in the sun.</p> <p>2:55 Erica's mother loved to cook; Erica remembers her sausage-minestrone soup.</p> <p>6:15 Erica's mother taught her to be comfortable in her own skin.</p> <p>10:30 Erica describes her mother's greatest accomplishments.</p> <p>14:20 Erica explains what she misses most about her mother.</p> <p>17:10 Erica remembers her mother's fears about dying of cancer.</p>	illness; death; marriage; personal experiences; fear; earliest memories; memories of growing up; legacy; religious beliefs and practices; parents; Mother's Day; mothers; Hospice; family legacy; cancer; family resemblances; love; cooking; sausage minestrone soup
NPL000290	Jones, Vickie Lynne	Wingate, Kate	05/07/2008	Vickie Lynne Jones reflects upon her life as a woman, a parent, and a professional.	<p>3:35 Vickie recalls memories of childhood.</p> <p>4:00 Vickie recalls when an integrating school was bombed in Nashville when she was a child.</p> <p>9:00 Vickie won many dance contests as a girl.</p>	job satisfaction; workday life; marriage; first meetings; photography; dances; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; memories of growing up; discrimination; racism; town life; college; extended family; children; spouse; siblings; parents;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>10:30 Vickie recalls her time spent living in Hawaii with her Aunt Betty.</p> <p>21:00 All of Vickie's grandchildren are very talented.</p> <p>25:00 One of Vickie's happiest memories has been reuniting with an old boyfriend in the last few years.</p> <p>31:00 Vickie recalls the various jobs she's had over the years.</p>	<p>grandparents; lovers; skating; Nashville, Tennessee; Inglewood Elementary School; rabbits; integration; Decatur, Alabama; Alabama; Princess Theatre (Decatur, Alabama); Hawaii; Tahitian dance; Teen Town Dance Studio; The Next Generation; Tennessee River; human resources; Nashville Public Library; Merrymaker's Catering</p>
NPL000291	Pitts, Jr., O.P.	Yarbrough, Gary; Vincent, Lynn	05/10/2008	OP Pitts, Jr. reflects on his 94 years with his niece, Lynn Vincent and nephew Gary Yarbrough.	<p>1:53 OP describes his father, OP Pitts, Sr. as an educator in Lincoln County Tennessee who attended the University of Nashville and worked on a PhD at the University of Chicago.</p> <p>6:00 OP tells about growing and selling tobacco so he could pay tuition for college.</p> <p>11:16 OP learns to type and becomes a typist at</p>	<p>Thanksgiving; family members in history; Great Depression stories; first job; marriage; first meetings; death; recitations and poetry; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; legacy; farm life; schools; teachers; college; siblings; parents; spouse; extended family; Rumley Industries; Indiana; farm tractor; school for boys; Fayetteville TN; Lacy Pitts; OP Pitts, Sr; Cecilia Pitts; Kern Pitts;</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>TVA where he worked for 46 years starting in 1935.</p> <p>14:40 OP speaks of meeting his wife Dorothy when she was acting in a play at Martin College and he “picked her out while she was on stage”.</p> <p>14:40 OP remembers Dorothy later received a PhD from UNC, Chapel Hill in languages and taught at Sewanee.</p> <p>16:42 OP reads a poem that he wrote to Dorothy in 2000 after 64 years of marriage who died in 2001</p> <p>23:13 OP describes establishing a trust fund to educate descendants of his parents Lacy and OP Pitts, Sr. worth \$1 million</p>	<p>Edward Pitts; Joseph Pitts; Norris Dam; Pickwick Dam; Belle Meade Nashville; Maude and Frank Allison; accountant; bookkeeper; TVA; Martin College; WLAC quartet “coffee in the morning and sugar at night”; Sewanee; University of the South; UNC, Chapel Hill; Education trust fund; Chickamauga Lake ; Belgium BMW; Dorothy Pitts Scholarship Fund UNC, Chapel Hill</p>
NPL000292	Martens, Josie	Wall, Renee	05/10/2008	Interviewed by her daughter Renee Wall, Josie	1:00 Josie is 9th of 11 children; her mother lost three. Josie was	Lent; Easter; Christmas; war stories; first job; coming of age; childhood games; board games;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				Martens recounts her life on a dairy farm and her stint as a local singing celebrity.	<p>raised on a dairy farm.  2:10 They did not have electricity or indoor plumbing.  7:00 Josie did not consider herself poor; she received her first new dress when she was 11 years old, it was blue.  30:30 Before they were married, Josie's husband had a "reputation". The first time they met, he approached her at a party and said "Where you been all my life?"  31:45 Her husband was Lutheran and she is Catholic</p>	<p>card games; favorite programs; clubbing/bars; song composing; singing; instrument playing; favorite songs; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; teachers; students; achievements and awards; chores; spanking; razor; Polish; tree climbing; Lent; Golden Jubilee; Stadler Textile Weaver; Oklahoma Moon; Alabamy Bound; Hindu Cowboys; Musicians Union; nanny; Skeeter Davis; Sons of the Soil; Montgomery Ward; Wisconsin Rapids; radio; tomboy; candy; Waster; guitar; cards; board games; Doughnut Time; Ellen Bradly; Christ the King; Father Ryan</p>
NPL000293	Martens, Don	Walls, Renee	05/10/2008	Don Martens, interviewed by his daughter, Renee Walls, describes his family life, work life and moving to	<p>3:02 Don speaks of growing up in Wisconsin with his five sisters where his dad was a cheese maker.  10:53 Don works as a milk truck driver at 14.</p>	<p>family in-jokes; family expressions; family trips and excursions; family reunions; hunting; bicycling; first job; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times;</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				Nashville.	14:30 Don tells a story of riding a horse for the first time and how his sister laughed at him. 19:17 Don tells about his first sales job at age 10 selling seeds and Cloverine Salve, Rosebud Salve for 25 cents a can. 25:09 Don lands a sales job at Yellow Pages when he was 23 and stayed for 40 years moving to Nashville from Wisconsin. 34:50 Don tells a joke.	farm life; salesmen; corner stores; community businesses; schools; siblings; parents; children; extended family; sisters - Joyce, Janice, Rita, Joann, Donna Ray Martens; cheese maker; dairy farmers; Borden; Carnation; Kraft; Little Orphan Annie; the Shadow radio show; Dick Tracy radio; Club 10 coon roasat; milk truck; 12 gauge shotgun; fox; raccoon; riding school bus; Missouri Synod Lutherans; Catholic priest; store John Perziak Junction city, WI; selling seeds; sense of humor; Colverine Salve; Rosebud Salve; Yellow Pages Berry company; family camping trips; picnic keg of beer; motor homes; mother prankster; "you live as long as you live"
NPL000294	Thach, Gatluak Ter	Arthur, Esi	05/10/2008	Gatluak Ter Thack, interviewed by facilitator, Esi Arthur, describes the hardships of living in Sudan, Kenya before coming to the	1:37 Gatluak talks about his village in Sudan and how he was born during the war. 9:46 Gatluak speaks of his parents being baptized as Christians. 12:30 Gatluak leaves	war stories; immigration stories; family naming and nicknames; ethnicity; workday life; birth; first job; first impression of America; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; historical

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				USA.	Sudan via Kenya living in government camps living through difficult times. 21:05 Gatlaug arrives in NYC then to South Dakota 24:11 Gatlaug lives in Nashville where he was educated with a BS and Master's degrees. 32:18 Gatlaug works with the Sudanese community of Nashville	events/people; college; schools; graduation; Ethiopia; farmers; South Sudan oil rich; war Darfur; living camps Kenya; Christian advisor, sponsor; Tennessee State University; Cumberland State University; Opryland Hotel; Mazda; Kartum; Sudanese food; Civil war 1956, 1983; millions displaced; NYC; South Dakota; immigrants; sewing uniforms; vote; citizen
NPL000295	Hofeldt, R. Kay	Hofeldt- Provost, Kathy	05/10/2008	R. Kay Hofeldt is interviewed by her daughter Kathy Hofeldt-Provost. They speak about her small town upbringing and the different places they've lived.	10:30 They filed for divorce but eventually changed her mind. They had been married almost 65 years before he passed away. 16:10 When they moved to D.C. in the 60s, Kathy remembers witnessing the Anti War marches. 20:30 R.'s favorite memory that she has is her wedding day, she hopes she never forgets.	Christmas; earliest memories; farm life; town life; bears; forest; Tahoe; Lake Tahoe; movie; Decalb College; Washington, DC; Anti-Vietnam; protests; Kappa Sig; Kai Omega; fraternity; sorority; Japanese; San Francisco; Philadelphia; Great Depression; railroad; Hobo; Presbyterian; DRA; piano; sew; Prince Charles; Germany; Bavarian; Montana; WWII; Oregon; Happy Camp, California; rural; ranger; Iowa

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>21:40 R. met her husband for the first time at a Sadie Hawkins dance. She discovered later that he came to the dance to see her. She eventually wore his fraternity pen.</p> <p>25:45 R. remembers the war and the blackouts while she was in college.</p>	
NPL000296	Moser, Mary	Nimmo, Jennifer	05/10/2008	Mary Moser, interviewed by her granddaughter, Jennifer Nimmo, about her Italian immigrant parents living in Utah.	<p>1:31 Mary grows up as an Italian immigrant as her dad worked for the railroad and her mother worked at a cannery picking fruit.</p> <p>9:07 Mary describes her mother who was 45 when Mary was born and her dad was 58.</p> <p>20:07 Mary remembers sneaking into the movie theater when there was not enough money for 6 tickets at 5 cents and her sister only had a quarter.</p>	immigration stories; Great Depression stories; earliest memories; memories of growing up; Italian immigrants; Ellis island; Manifest name LaCausi; Marianna and Matteo LaCausi; Eugene Clinton; Brenda Lee Burnside Moore; fruit trees; railroad; Catholic school; peddler of fruit; WWII; chores; games; Washboard; Great Depression; Sicily; Brooklyn; cannery Utah; Red Rover; jacks; hide-n-seek; dolls; tea sets; drunk driver; brother killed; McGill Utah copper mine

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>20:49 Mary recollects her brother dying in an auto crash when he was 17 by a drunk driver who killed 4 and injured 4.</p> <p>22:38 Mary narrates about the Great Depression and the lesson of resiliency from those times.</p>	
NPL000297	Lucas, Charles Ray	O'Brien, Martha	05/14/2008	Charles Ray Lucas, interviewed by Martha O'Brien, tells of growing up in foster homes and how he has become homeless.	<p>1:05 Charles grew up in foster homes in Clarksville, TN.</p> <p>2:45 Father cheated on his mother. She left and he father was never in his life. He ay his mother few weeks ago; she hadn't seen him in two years.</p> <p>4:50 He worked for Shoney's for six years.</p> <p>8:00 He will have a hip replacement; he was in a lot pain.</p> <p>13:00 Shows his bible and explains that he carries around with him</p>	Homeless; illness; swimming; New Kids on Block; poverty; Christian; Ruby Johnson; Clarksville; Dover; Indian Mound; food stamps; government assistance

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					constantly.	
NPL000298	Macpherson, Peggy	Macpherson, Iain	05/14/2008	Peggy MacPherson and her husband Iain MacPherson tell each other their memories of how they met 25 years ago.	1:20 Peggy says the story of her and Iain starts when her mother started writing Mrs. Cunningham from Scotland who's son Nisbet met Iain by chance in Austria. 6:57 Peggy remembers knowing that Iain was coming to the US and they became romantic 5 years later. 9:30 Peggy directs a play The Hasty Heart at Franklin TN's Pull-Tight Theater. 19:24 Iain starts the immigration process to marry Peggy and move to Franklin, TN where they were married march 21, 1987. 23:06 Iain becomes a history teacher after completing a degree at Belmont College	immigration stories; family naming and nicknames; first impression of America; marriage; divorce; first meetings; engagements; weddings; anniversaries; death; singing; parents; grandparents; children; extended family; Nisbet Cunningham; Edinburgh Scotland; Salzburg Music Festival; Judge John and Margaret Henderson; Franklin TN; Don Dicie, church organist; St. Paul Episcopal, Franklin; kilt; Hasty Heart play; audio tapes; beagle dog; Parkinson disease; US citizen ceremony; Judge Thomas Wiseman; "Big Mac"; opera; church choir; Sean, Scot, Laurel, TJ Aiello; Heather, David, Griffin Peters; John, Nell Henderson
NPL000299	Havlish, Sue	Donahue,	05/14/2008	Friends Sue	5:20 Sue says the 60's	1960s; Hubert Humphrey;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
		Debra		Havlish and Debra Donahue discuss growing up in the '60s, their relationship, and the world as they see it.	<p>started for her when Kennedy was killed.</p> <p>14:00 Sue remembers on April 4th, her father watched the Today Show with Martin Luther King and exclaimed that "someone should shoot that nigger". He and Sue got into an argument about it and he was shocked and flustered once he found out he had been killed that day.</p> <p>18:45 Sue's father was taken aback when his son brought home his roommate who was black.</p> <p>30:30 Sue talks about how special and rare it is to talk so intensely and intimately</p> <p>32:00 Sue says her family is not interested in her and do not understand her at all.</p>	Homestead Act; sexual harassment; beer; dope; weed; marijuana; war; Iraq; Iran; Gandhi; chauvinist; dog whisperer; Stitch and Bitch; Ugly American; Elcart; Linden Johnson; FBI; Allen Gensburg; Howl; hippie; Eugene McCartney; Up With People; Bobby Kennedy

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					They consider her life decisions baffling.	
NPL000300	Hogan, Theresa C.	Schlacter, Maureen	05/14/2008	Theresa Hogan tells memories of her happy life growing up in Canada to her daughter, Maureen Schlater.	1:12 Theresa recalls her parents moving to Niagara Falls, Canada. 7:22 Theresa details becoming a nurse in Toronto. 10:03 Theresa meets her husband in 1947 after graduating from nursing school. 24:11 Theresa speaks of WWII and the boys in her class who went to war and some who died. 26:10 Theresa feels proud of her 16 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.	Great Depression stories; war stories; family trips and excursions; childcare; bicycling; swimming; birth; marriage; birth of first child; death; card games; childhood games; dances; card parties; singing; dancing; instrument making; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; siblings; parents; spouse; children; extended family; Quebec, Canada; Niagara Falls; hopscotch; bikes; nurse; Detroit, MI; pregnant; suicide; fiancé; grandchildren; great grandchildren; rationing; memories of children; James W. Hogan; WWII; Pacific
NPL000301	Kirsch, Jan	Kirsch, Daniel	05/17/2008	Jan Kirsch speaks to her Daniel Kirsch about her parents' love, her marriage, her 2 boys, her ovarian cancer, and her writing.	3:34 Jan remembers her dad singing and telling stories about her which helped her cope with school. 17:10 Jan speaks of meeting her husband at the University of Missouri.	family trips and excursions; birth; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; religious beliefs and practices; schools; teachers; students; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; siblings; Alexandria, LA; WWII; Louisiana

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>19:57 Jan gives her son Daniel advice about marriage and parenting.</p> <p>21:56 Jan speaks of teaching French and becoming a high school guidance counselor.</p> <p>26:35 Jan recalls her ovarian cancer diagnosis in 2000.</p> <p>36:06 Jan tells stories of her 2 sons that identify traits that were present in them at a young age.</p>	<p>College Pineville; Francis Dunn Jones; Evelyn Ray Coats; clinical psychologist; Springfield, MO; St. Louis; Washington University; Little Rock, AR; storyteller; Ghost Ranch, New Mexico; epiphany; Vietnam; Book Winter Body Summer Soul; ovarian cancer; "Cancer doesn't care if your husband is a judge"; Matt Kirsch; Daniel Kirsch; Christian faith; You are My Sunshine</p>
NPL000302	Kirsch, William T.	Kirsch, Daniel	05/17/2008	Son, Daniel Kirsch interviews father William Kirsch who speaks about how he and his mother and his stint in the Navy.	<p>4:00 Bill's father was an inventor</p> <p>4:20 He and his father built a go cart, it is a fond memory for Bill.</p> <p>32:40 Bill did not encourage his kids to join the Military.</p> <p>29:40 While in the</p> <p>34:40 He accidentally flicked white wash in his wife's eye the day he met her; he attempted to make a joke of it and ask her</p>	<p>Chicago; Ohio; color TV; bicycle; Plaza; Southwest High School; Border Elementary; radio show; Lone Ranger; Electrical Engineer; transformers; parliamentary club; inventor; popular mechanics; go cart; lazy Susan; hydroplane; Bean Lake; Buck; Chevrolet; Cadillac; Rhys; Navy; Ovarian Cancer</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					out be she was not amused.	
NPL000303	Blackston-Little, Marlene	Blackstone-McClellan, Alberta Louise	05/17/2008	Sisters Marlene Blackstone-Little and Louise Blackstone-McClellan recall their childhood memories.	<p>1:17 Louise remembers living in a 6 room house in West Virginia with 9 people and one bathroom.</p> <p>5:44 Marlene recalls that all their relatives including their Poppa were coal miners; many ill with black-lung disease.</p> <p>12:25 Louise tells about Aunt Alberta who was her mother's mid-wife and all the births were at home.</p> <p>16:21 Louise recounts their dad being a medic in WWII and collecting dog tags from the dead.</p> <p>18:07 Louise recalls the time the family lived in New York before moving south to Nashville.</p> <p>22:33 Marlene remembers spankings</p>	<p>Christmas; Great Depression stories; family feuds; war stories; family naming and nicknames; family reunions; birth; first job; marriage; divorce; birth of first child; death; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; abuse; schools; teachers; college; achievements and awards; punishments; siblings; parents; grandparents; extended family; Baptist church; Lula Smith Davis; influenza 1917; poverty; soldiers; spankings; midwife; bingo; college; arthritis; television; New York; West Virginia - Bluefield, Havaco, Capels; WWI; WWII; Williamson College; medic; dog tags; only child; coal miner; black lung disease; New Year's Eve prayers; scripture Habakkuk 3:17-18</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					that today would be called child abuse.	
NPL000304	Shrago, Jackie	Burton, Dan; Burton, Patricia	05/17/2008	Husband and wife team Dan and Martha Burton are interviewed by their friend Jackie Shrago about a street festival they founded over twenty years ago.	:30 Dan calls his self the wife. 7:10 The 1812 Overture is played including a shot gun aimed n an oil drum; replacing the cannon. The Declaration of Independence is read. 13:25 You must live on Whitland in order to host. If people want to help; they can donate money. 14:30 Jackie remembers when a judge naturalized in citizens in the Burton's front yard. The owner of the Shalimar invited them to dinner, his daughter was one of those becoming citizens. 19:20 Jackie asks why they still have celebrations; Martha responds by saying it	Independence Day; histories; recitations and poetry; earliest memories; town life; neighborhood life; street patterns; community; organizations; street sellers; community worthies; influential people; community characters; parades; homecoming; festival; Patriots; WWII; World War II; Vanderbilt; Julie Mosley; David Fox; beer; coffin; bunting; Indian; American Indian; Nashville Symphony; Ray Danner; Vietnam War; lamb; parade; Bill Purcell; Henry "Bud" Arnold; Chip Arnold; Star Spangled Banner

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					has its own momentum.	
NPL000305	Walasek, Karen	Heacock, Ron	05/21/2008	Karen Walasek, interviewed by her husband, Ron Heacock, details her growing up, meeting Ron, and raising their children.	1:00 Karen speaks of her dad and how he has become her mentor. 12:26 Karen remembers how different her “mothering” was from her mother. 19:25 Karen tells how she has learned it is ok to be imperfect. 20:08 Karen speaks of her appreciation for her parents. 24:26 Ron wants to apologize for being selfish and impatient with Justin when he was 2. 32:28 Karen speaks of how she uses her voice with AmeriCorps.	rivalries; marriage; first meetings; earliest memories; memories of former times; regrets; risk taker; supermom; forgiveness; Gerber’s baby food; hitchhiking; appreciation of parents; mentor; love animals; perfectionist; finding voice; writer Witchtalk; competitive; conflict; stillborn child; grief; marriage; AmeriCorps
NPL000306	Bridges, John	Buhl, Iris	05/21/2008	Iris Buhl asks her friend, John Bridges, about being gay and how it has affected his life.	2:30 Iris want to know how/why John came to be so comfortable with being a gay man, despite his upbringing in a fundamentalist Church of Christ home.	Christmas; appearance; bosses; illness; death; sex; personal experiences; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); school day memories; memories of growing up; abuse; religious beliefs and practices; social beliefs and

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>4:15 John: "My parents let me be who I was."  15:00 John recalls his mother talking about how ugly men's bodies were.  16:15 John recalls the first year he was given a BB gun instead of a doll for Christmas.  20:30 John recalls the time a group of boys in high school verbally abused him.  27:00 John has learned to be guarded in a certain way around certain people.</p>	<p>practices; prejudice; identity; schools; teachers; college; extended family; siblings; parents; best friends; Brooks Fund History Project; Slapout, Alabama; fundamentalism; The Nashville Scene; homosexuality; The Tennessean; dolls; BB guns; coming out; Sunday School; high school; epithets; HIV/AIDS; courage; theatre</p>
NPL000307	Dewitt, Jr., Ward	Bailey, Jr., F. Clay	05/21/2008	<p>Ward DeWitt, Jr, interviewed by his friend, F. Clay Bailey, Jr., speaks of his membership in the Shakespeare Club, his days as a lawyer and a member of the Tennessee Legislature.</p>	<p>1:40 Clay speaks about the Shakespeare Club where they are members founded by Ward's grandfather, Judge J. H. DeWitt.  17:33 Clay describes growing up with Ward since their families were friends and probably were placed in</p>	<p>family members in history; tennis; golf; personal experiences; memories of former times; community organizations; architecture; urban life; community history; schools; college; achievements and awards; cohorts (groups of friends); grandparents; children; extended family; Nashville Shakespeare Club;</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>the same crib together.  22:23 Ward and Clay tell stories of going to a fishing cabin.  23:38 Ward and Clay recollect serving in the Tennessee State Legislature in the 1950s.</p>	<p>Judge J.H. DeWitt; Vanderbilt; Ziebert's bookstore; University Club; Stahlman Building; prominent lawyers; Tulsa, OK; groomsman; Tennessee Legislature; Metro government formed; law firm; fishing; Beverly Briley; Ben West; Civil Service Commission; City Council 1902 John DeWitt; County judge Ferris; Tennessee Industrial School; Ward Seminary; Ward Belmont; Montgomery Bell Academy; Harpeth Hall</p>
NPL000308	Nicely, Gerald	Nicely, Donna	05/21/2008	<p>Donna Nicely asks her husband, Gerald Nicely, about his role in the redevelopment of downtown Nashville, as well as his work as Commissioner of the Tennessee Department of Transportation.</p>	<p>1:40 Gerald describes downtown Nashville in the late 1970s.  3:00 Gerald discusses the creation of Nashville's Riverfront Park and how controversial it was at the time.  13:00 Gerald discusses the controversy surrounding the Downtown Arena and explains why "you have to take leadership."</p>	<p>football; personal experiences; memories of former times; historical events/people; urban life; community businesses; community organizations; community history; influential people; community worthies; achievements and awards; spouse; careers; Nashville Public Library; Downtown Nashville Public Library; Bell South Building (Nashville, TN); urban development; LP Field; Tennessee Titans; athletic facilities; Tennessee Department</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>15:30 Gerald discusses development and financing of the Nashville Downtown Library.</p> <p>18:30 Gerald lists what's needed for successful city development: 1) leadership, 2) financing, and 3) an administrative structure.</p> <p>23:45 Donna insists that Gerald see his role in these huge, complicated projects.</p> <p>25:40 Gerald retired from MDHA in 2002, now he serves as Commissioner for the Tennessee Department of Transportation.</p> <p>30:00 Donna gives Gerald praise for the work he's accomplished.</p>	<p>of Transportation; transportation; Knoxville, Tennessee; Interstate 40; interstates; problem solving; Dolly Parton; Metropolitan Development and Housing Agency (MDHA) Nashville, Tennessee; downtown Nashville; Grand Ole Opry; Riverfront Park (Nashville, TN); Corps of Engineers; Nashville Convention Center; 1986 Tax Act; Ryman Group; Ryman Auditorium; tax increment financing; leadership; Mayor Phil Bredesen (Nashville, TN); Phil Bredesen</p>
NPL000309	Schumann, Juli	Walker, Deborah	05/21/2008	Juli Schumann and Deborah Walker celebrate their	3:01 Deborah reflects how she has an absent husband like she had an	Childcare; pregnancy and pre-natal care; birth; marriage; divorce; first meetings; birth of

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				friendship and motherhood.	absent dad. 7:32 Juli tells how she wants her kids to feel all their emotions and not just “happy”. 11:41 Deborah and Juli discuss the monotony of motherhood and the joys. 12:46 Juli believes that her children are not in charge of her happiness. 17:13 Juli and Deborah describe how they met at a YMCA yoga class. 33:05 Deborah speaks about not knowing how hard marriage would be.	first child; painting; fear; best friends; parents; spouse; children; YMCA yoga class; absent husband; emotions; birth stories; C Section; monotony of motherhood; New York City; friendship; Southerners who act nice; best friends; jealousy; adventure; ants in car; consequences; raising sensitive boys; doula
NPL000310	O’Cain, Joe W.	Conner, Thomas	05/24/2008	Thomas Conner interviews friend Chaplain Joe W. O’Cain who speaks about his son Jay who died of complications from AIDS in 1992.	6:30 Joe lost his son Jay. He came ‘out of the closet’ to his father Joe first. He contracted AIDS and knowingly had it for 10 years before dying in 1992. He and Joe became very close; Jay lived in San Francisco. 8:30 Jay realized that	HIV; divorce; crook; AIDS; Glendale Baptist Church; Associate Reform Presbyterian; Clemson University; prison; Castor Gay District; Gay community; homosexual; Other Sheep; Nashville Cares; Community Consultation Center (CCC); Memphis Theological Seminary; South Carolina State; The calling;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>Joe already knew; Joe tried to encourage him to understand that God loves him unconditionally and God makes all people individuals.</p> <p>9:45 Joe's experience with Jay helped Joe work with inmates with AIDS.</p> <p>12:45 Joe was not invited to Jay's funeral. His ex-wife did not allow him to come. He was satisfied that he was able to spend quality time with him before he died. He mourned heavily for him.</p> <p>14:30 Joe started a ministry named Other Sheep. It is a Christian Ministry affecting those with AIDS. It caters to everyone Gay or Straight Christian or not.</p>	<p>suicide; Christianity; 'In the closet'</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					23:30 Joe explains that he runs the entire ministry with \$2,000 a year. Everyone works as volunteers.	
NPL000311	Scott, Catherine M.	Hammock, Elizabeth; Hammock, Michael	05/24/2008	Catherine Scott, interviewed by her granddaughter, Elizabeth Hammock with her husband, Michael Hammock, tells about her life from Brooklyn, NY to Vero Beach, FL.	2:39 Catherine tells about her grandparents who immigrated from Italy and their house in Brooklyn. 7:40 Catherine reflects about raising her 5 children after divorcing her first husband and being a single mom for 8 years before marrying Bob. 22:31 Catherine speaks of Elizabeth's mom, Margaret and quotes her grandfather who said "If you have children you are immortal and if you have children you are rich." 30:00 Catherine gives advice to young people. 31:50 Catherine tells stories from her	Thanksgiving; Great Depression stories; immigration stories; family favorite songs and poems; family in-jokes; family trips and excursions; family reunions; ethnicity; birth; marriage; divorce; first meetings; engagements; birth of first child; death; board games; childhood games; card games; dances; card parties; singing; instrument playing; dancing; favorite songs; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; regrets; economic beliefs and practices; schools; changes in education; grades; achievements and awards; Brooklyn NY; Italy; Key West, FL; boat; hospital volunteer; Vero Beach, FL; no TV; subway; children; sense of humor;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					childhood.	laughter; animals; Prospect Park, NYC; bicycle; speaking Italian; 1912 ship The America; shirt factory; WWI; Kings County Hospital; Monopoly; Nancy Drew mystery; singles club; swing music; Victrola
NPL000312	DeHart, Julia	DeHart, Roy Lynch	05/24/2008	Husband and wife Roy Lynch DeHart and Julia DeHart describe life in Oakridge Tennessee.	6:50 Julia explains that Oakridge was established by the Manhattan Project. They were creating atomic energy. 17:30 There was jealousy from other schools because Oakridge had better benefits and essentially better pay because they worked directly for the government. Many of the students did not have a Southern 'twang' because the majority of the teachers were from the Northeast. 30:40 The Oakridge chapels were used by	mouse experiment; Safety Patrol Party; James Oscar Knuckles; Francis DiCarlo; Jackson Square; Craig Wilson; Atlanta; Cyclorama; Fox Theater; Washington DC; Congressman Baker; Senator Howard Baker; pre-nursing; Johns Hopkins; Radford; National League of Nursing; Mariner; Girl Scout; Blakenshop Twins; University of Oklahoma; Kay Caldwell; Halbert Carmichael; Hinson Hall; Loraine Tate; Grove Recreational Hall; Big Ridge State Park; Carolyn Badell; Chapel on the Hill; Gatlinburg; Smokey Mountain Music Camp; Methodist Camp Ground; Wright Patterson; Goodlette

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>Catholics, Protestants, and people of the Jewish faith. Before other churches were able to be constructed, people met in movie theaters and recreational halls.</p> <p>32:50 The mountain people of Gatlinburg did not approve of dancing so they banned Folk Dancing. They played folk games instead.</p> <p>38:20 Though their children lived all over the world and only lived a short time in Oakridge; they both married people from Oakridge.</p>	
NPL000313	Thompson, Andrew	McCarthy, Kathie Sue	05/24/2008	Andrew Thompson and best friend Katie Sue McCarthy talk and laugh about Andrew's movie night seeing 250	<p>1:39 Andrew and Katie describe their meeting and "instant" friendship working at the Library.</p> <p>3:49 Andrew talks about developing a movie list of fabulous</p>	The Color Purple; TACA Art Fair, Nashville; Centennial Park; American pop culture; movie night; Jeopardy; Friends; American Idol; America's Next Top Model; Agatha Christie;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				movies since 2003.	<p>movies that Katie had never seen.</p> <p>8:07 Andrew and Katie speak movie titles of movies they love - drama, comedy, love, action/adventure, documentary, scifi, musicals.</p> <p>14:25 Andrew speaks of how you learn through movies as an art form.</p>	Alfred Hitchcock; Holocaust movies; movie icons; foreign films; movie remakes; gay people film; creepy scary messes with your head; scary movies; psychological fear; Jesus Christ Superstar; rock opera; silent horror film; film as art form; heavy drama; slasher film
NPL000314	Donaldson, Gordon	Donaldson, Mark	05/24/2008	Father and son team Gordon and Mark Donaldson discuss his missionary work and his travels all over the world	<p>1:05 Gordon was born in Miango Nigeria to missionary parents.</p> <p>1:10 his mother contracted TB and was made to leave Africa because of it. His mother was from US and his father was from Canada. Because she was married to Canadian, she lost her American citizenship.</p> <p>9:50 The doctors told his mother she only had 6 months to live; she also survived breast</p>	The Navigators; Tucson High School; Pearl Harbor; University of Maryland; Mesa High School; Wheaton College; sanitarium; New Brunswick; Quebec; US Naval Air Corps; RAF; London Bible College Ontario; Long Hill Chapel; Bethany Bible Church; Camel Back Bible Church; Dawson; Roy Robertson; Grand Smith; New Zealand; South Africa; Australia; Washington State; George Holder; D Day; Battle of Britain; hurricanes; Hawker Typhoons; Germany; 182 Squadron; May 8 <sup>th</sup> ; Braniff Airlines; 40 mm; 30

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>cancer and she lived another 33 years before dying of natural causes at 72 years old. She out lived all the doctors who gave her the negative prognosis.</p> <p>10:50 Gordon's parents researched the Yoruba Language of Nigeria. The left their work and returned to the US. Gordon's father later returned to Nigeria to finish the work he had started . Gordon's sister Margaret lived at a missionary school in the States and lost her ability to speak Yoruba.</p> <p>16:50 Margaret eventually joined him in high school; she went to Okinawa for missionary work with her husband. She graduated from University of Maryland by correspondence.</p>	<p>mm; Billy Graham; "scared spitless"</p>
NPL000315	Strinko,	Atwell,	05/24/2008	Robert Atwell asks	1:18 Sontha speaks of	ethnicity; birth; first meetings;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
	Sontha	Robert J.		Sontha Strinko about her life in Nashville after living in Miami to write Christian music.	<p>why she moved to Nashville for Christian gospel music and had a baby instead of recording music.</p> <p>5:49 Sontha sings a song she wrote about Cadence Isabella, her 9 month old daughter.</p> <p>9:37 Sontha explains how her daughter had a reaction to a vaccine resulting in seizures.</p> <p>14:01 Sontha tells how her mother was raised in Burma and died at age 56 and her dad was in the Peace Corps.</p> <p>22:29 Roberts says this is their 5th year of meeting in a hot tub at South Beach's Hip Hop Party Weekend.</p>	<p>birth of first child; death; religious beliefs and practices; racism; prejudice; Hip Hock South Beach Party Weekend; Don Schlitz songwriter; hospital; Burma; Nepal; Middletown, OH; Communist Burma; Peace Corps; racial problems; How Great Thou Art; prayer; credit to God; Gaylord Opryland; afterlife; Nepalese; songwriter; vaccine resulting seizures; autism; breast feeding; medical community; A Mother's Love CD; hot tub; high risk children; higher Being</p>
NPL000316	Allen, Grace S.	Allen, Charles Edward	05/28/2008	Charles Allen interviews his wife, Grace Allen.	<p>1:20 Grace grew up in Clinton, Tennessee.</p> <p>2:45 Grace explains the impact that the proximity of Oak Ridge, Tennessee had</p>	<p>soccer; marriage; first meetings; dancing; instrument playing; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; historical events/people; memories of former times; earliest</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>on her hometown.  7:30 Grace explains how she came to perform in several musicals around Nashville in her 30s.  17:15 Grace discusses her support of the Green Hills YMCA over the past years.  22:30 Grace describes growing up in a small town.  23:30 Grace discusses Clinton, Tennessee's role in the Civil Rights era.  29:20 Grace describes the Nashville skyline when they first moved to town in 1963.  34:00 Grace explains what she's learned in 60 years of marriage: "ours [i.e., marriage] was like a roller coaster."  36:00 Grace believes it was the women in her generation who were</p>	<p>memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; racism; discrimination; prejudice; social beliefs and practices; town life; community history; teachers; schools; college; achievements and awards; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; Clinton, Tennessee; Maryville College; World War II; Oak Ridge, Tennessee; teaching; high school; cousins; "The Santa Claus Express"; Nashville, Tennessee; singing; Circle Theater; Peabody Demonstration School; Jumprope for Heart; coed education; physical education; YMCA; Green Hills YMCA (Nashville, Tennessee); SAGE Awards; Civil War; spring house; root cellar; Civil Rights; Civil Rights Movement; integration; The Clinton Twelve (movie); Bluebird Cafe (Nashville, Tennessee); George Burns; cooking; piano; grandchildren</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					required to do most of the adjusting in marriage.	
NPL000317	Allen, Charles Edward	Allen, Grace S.	05/24/2008	Charlie tells his wife Grace about his youth, his father's social justice work as a priest, his careers, and accomplishments.	<p>1:30 Charlie recalls being a child in his father's seminary.</p> <p>10:36 Charlie remembers being pressured to go into the seminary by his mother, who wanted him to follow in his father's footsteps.</p> <p>13:51 Charlie explains that his father was killed in a car crash, and describes how his father's death affected him.</p> <p>35:30 Charlie speaks about how his father's work with integration affected his own work during the Civil Rights Movement.</p> <p>37:00 Charlie remembers his role in the Civil Rights Movement, and</p>	connections with the famous; workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; customers and clients; coworkers; strikes and protests; job satisfaction; childcare; baseball; football; basketball; marriage; death; personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; trends; regrets; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; racism; reunions; schools; college; achievements and awards; parents; spouse; children; seminary; Louisville, KY; segregation; Civil Rights Movement; Muhammad Ali; Cassius Clay; Maryville College; Culver Military Academy; integration; Birmingham, AL; Peace Corps; coaching; junior high; First Presbyterian Church, Nashville, TN; Martha O'Brian Center; kindergarten teacher;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					describes a march he took part in and what it was like being in the minority of whites who supported the blacks.	Head Start; “dream house”; University of Tennessee child care program; Mary Katherine Strobel Award; Tennessee State Museum; Edgehill Community Center, Nashville, TN; SAGE Award; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Bill Cosby; Robert Culp
NPL000318	Zralek, James	Zralek, Stephen J.	05/28/2008	Stephen Zralek interviews his father, James Zralek, on James’ 80th birthday.	0:15 Today is James’ 80th birthday. 5:15 James recalls falling in love with Stephen’s mother and choosing to leave the Catholic priesthood. 6:00 James explains why/how he fell in love with Stephen’s mother, who was a Catholic sister at the time. 14:00 James and Stephen sing “The Umbrella Man” together. 20:15 Stephen explains what he’s learned from his father. 24:25 James explains the significance of	Great Depression stories; job satisfaction; workday life; tennis; birthdays; marriage; first meetings; weddings; birth of first child; dances; singing; favorite songs; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; historical events/people; memories of former times; earliest memories; memories of growing up; religious beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; racism; urban life; community organizations; spouse; children; parents; John Lewis; James Lawson; Will D. Campbell; Ocracoke Island, North Carolina; Pablo Neruda; Catholicism; “The Umbrella Man” (song); Civil Rights; Nashville, Tennessee;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>singing in his family.  25:00 James believes Nashville was the center of the beginning of the Civil Rights movement.  28:00 James recalls his wedding: the week before a bishop read a letter excommunicating anyone who attended.  30:00 James wishes Stephen will be happy.</p>	<p>Chicago, Illinois; missionary; China; priesthood; Father Steve O'Connell; Christ the King Catholic Church (Nashville, Tennessee); Tennessee; Pope John XXIII; celibacy; Trinity Lane (Nashville, Tennessee); I-440; service work; Holy Name Catholic Church (Nashville, Tennessee); The Great Depression</p>
NPL000319	Feldkamp, John	Feldkamp, Kaleigh	05/28/2008	<p>Kaleigh, 11, asks her father John about his childhood, career, and family, and throws in some unusual questions as well.</p>	<p>:56 John tells Kaleigh which Bible character he would most like to meet and why.  8:09 John tells Kaleigh what he wanted to be when he grew up, and what he does now.  18:21 Kaleigh asks John whose face he'd carve into Mount Rushmore, and he explains why he'd choose Jimmy Carter. Then she asks again whose face, not a</p>	<p>family naming and nicknames; craft, skills, and procedures; money; job satisfaction; childcare; pregnancy and pre-natal care; baseball; birth; first job; marriage; birth of first child; personal experiences; memories of growing up; regrets; historical events/people; earliest memories; religious beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; racism; discrimination; schools; teachers; college; parents; spouse; children; Bible; God; Lot; Abraham; birth; pharmaceutical sales</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>president this time, and he says Martin Luther King, Jr.</p> <p>31:35 John tells stories about Kaleigh as a baby, and tells her about the first time he saw her laugh.</p> <p>35:49 John tells Kaleigh why he's proud of her, and remembers seeing her read her essay in front of a large crowd.</p>	<p>representative; United Way; non-profit; South Bend, IN; Louisville, KY; career; chili; Jimmy Carter; Mount Rushmore; Habitat for Humanity; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Civil Rights Movement; Abraham Lincoln; Europe; history; journalism; Civil War; Cincinnati Reds; parenting; patience; fathers and daughters; pride</p>
NPL000320	Hines, Mary	Hines, Will	05/28/2008	<p>Will Hines and his mother, Mary Hines, ask each other questions about life, childhood, and Will's recent false HIV/AIDS diagnosis.</p>	<p>2:20 Mary explains what she'll always remember about her parents.</p> <p>4:45 Mary explains what it was like to pick Will up from a clinic after being diagnosed with HIV/AIDS.</p> <p>7:10 Mary describes her response to finding out that Will's original diagnosis was a false positive.</p> <p>17:35 Mary describes some of the happiest</p>	<p>family naming and nicknames; illness; running and jogging; divorce; personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; earliest memories; schools; college; spouse; children; extended family; siblings; grandparents; parents; false diagnoses; marathons; HIV/AIDS; insecurities; family; grandchildren</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>times in her life.  18:00 Mary describes motherhood and what she's learned from her children.  28:15 Will explains how his false diagnosis has impacted him.  29:30 Will mentions a list of things he'd like to accomplish before he dies.  36:15 Mary explains where she'd like to see her children in 10 years.</p>	
NPL000321	Fleming, Jim	Concepcion, Janetta Fleming	05/31/2008	Janetta Fleming Concepcion asks her father, Jim Fleming, to tell stories about his childhood and career in the medical field.	<p>3:00 Jim tells a story about stealing candy from his neighbor.  6:00 Jim tells a story about being caught in a thunderstorm in boats as a child.  10:00 Jim tells a story about getting in trouble from a Citadel general for stealing rowboats.  13:00 Jim tells a story about accidentally releasing a bison in his</p>	<p>favorite foods; money; accidents; baseball; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; schools; college; siblings; best friends; World War II; Spartanburg, South Carolina; plastic surgery; Vanderbilt University  Nashville, Tennessee; addiction medicine; Mississippi; curiosity; Hershey's candy bars; Charleston,</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>hometown.</p> <p>16:00 Jim recalls a snowstorm in 12th grade during which he memorized the entire animal kingdom.</p> <p>18:30 Jim was accused of cheating for knowing the animal kingdom in both high school and college.</p> <p>25:00 Jim recalls Panty Raids at Vanderbilt University: he was fined \$25.00 for participating.</p>	<p>North Carolina; mischief; boats; row boats; thunderstorms; ebb tide; Ford Sumter; Coast Guard; The Citadel; marsh; General Sumwaldt; bison; biology; animal kingdom; baseball; doctors; Phi Delta Theta; fraternities; Mississippi; medical school; Panty Raids; Dr. Kirkland W. Todd, III; cheating</p>
NPL000322	King, Carolyn Jane	King, Jackie	05/31/2008	<p>Mother and daughter team Jane and Jackie reminisce about Jane's late husband.</p>	<p>3:25 Jane's grandfather, whom she called Papa was her biggest influence.</p> <p>4:20 Her father gave her a dime for her birthday when she was a child, it was her fondest memory.</p> <p>12:45 Jackie asks about her mother thought about her father's cancer diagnosis. It</p>	<p>Johnson's Junior Schol; Thatch; divorce; squirrel hunting; booger; cancer; Auburn University; country life</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>was in his lungs and liver.</p> <p>13:50 He died 5 day before his birthday. He was 43 years old. He did 7 weeks after starting chemotherapy.</p> <p>16:00 Jane's late husband knew her ex-husband. He helped her stand up for herself. The hardest part of his passing is living without him.</p>	
NPL000323	Holland, Bill	Singh, Harry T.	05/31/2008	Harry Singh asks his best friend, Bill Holland, about his life, marriage, and battle with alcoholism.	<p>2:40 The most important person in Bill's life is his wife.</p> <p>4:20 Bill has a million regrets, though none are outstanding.</p> <p>5:00 Harry knows more about Bill than anyone else in this world.</p> <p>11:30 Bill had a good relationship with his parents until he started drinking in 1956.</p> <p>16:30 Bill recalls being shot in the Korean War.</p>	<p>war stories; illness; addictions; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; death; clubbing/bars; favorite hangouts and haunts; personal experiences; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; regrets; religious beliefs and practices; community organizations; influential people; spouse; children; parents; siblings; best friends; The Knife and Gun Club (Nashville, TN); Alcoholics Anonymous; sobriety; tuberculosis; Korean War;</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>17:50 Bill explains how he met his wife at the Knife and Gun Club (a bar) in downtown Nashville.</p> <p>21:00 Bill explains how/why he has two different sobriety dates: "I owe my life to Alcoholics Anonymous, and my wife, ... and people like Harry."</p> <p>24:10 Bill experienced a miracle when he first attended A.A. in 1992.</p> <p>36:45 Every Saturday, Harry and Bill go to Wal-Mart; on one such trip, Harry had a heart attack.</p> <p>42:10 Harry reflects briefly on his heart attack.</p>	<p>alcoholism; alcohol; divorce; "One Day At A Time"; cancer; Wal-Mart; heart attack; bars; miracles</p>
NPL000324	Webb, Dianne Boguskie	Arthur, Esi	05/31/2008	Dianne Webb recalls her long career with the Nashville Public Library.	<p>2:30 Dianne's favorite book is To Kill A Mockingbird; she explains why.</p> <p>7:40 Dianne tells a story about mending</p>	<p>Coworkers; job satisfaction; craft, skills, and procedures; workday life; first job; marriage; first meetings; death; reading; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences;</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>books for the first time as a librarian.</p> <p>10:05 Dianne recalls being so proud to say she worked at the Nashville Public Library.</p> <p>15:15 Dianne recalls her teachers as “extremely powerful role models.”</p> <p>22:00 Dianne discusses changes in library science in the last 40 years.</p> <p>26:20 Dianne is a people person, not a technology person.</p> <p>32:15 Dianne explains how she met her husband: he’d been reading library books in recovery for a full year.</p> <p>34:20 Dianne describes StoryCorps as yet another great gift the library has given.</p>	<p>memories of former times; community organizations; schools; teachers; college; changes in education; parents; spouse; Alan Willis; career; Master of Library Science; information science; computers; Nashville, Tennessee; To Kill A Mockingbird; Harper Lee; Life and Casualty Building; libraries; librarians; Nashville Public Library; English (as a subject); George Peabody College for Teachers</p>
NPL000325	Regen, Lieselotte W.	Regen, Ingrid	06/04/2008	Lieselotte tells her daughter Ingrid	:38 Lieselotte explains that June 4 is a special	family members in history; immigration stories; family

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				about her childhood in East Prussia and her family's flight from their hometown to escape the encroaching Russian army, as well as about her relationship with her husband of 50 years.	date because it's her wedding anniversary; today is her 50th. She recalls her wedding day and honeymoon. 11:10 Lieselotte talks about her childhood experience of WWII and leaving her hometown of Gerdauen. She relates the scariest parts about being a refugee. 32:00 Lieselotte tells Ingrid about how she came to live in Nashville. 37:18 Lieselotte shares some words of wisdom on marriage. 38:50 Lieselotte talks about what she's most proud of in her life.	naming and nicknames; family trips and excursions; ethnicity; job satisfaction; accidents; first impression of America; first meetings; weddings; anniversaries; death; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; historical events/people; fear; luck and fate; identity; schools; college; achievements and awards; siblings; parents; spouse; children; extended family; honeymoon; 50th wedding anniversary; Peabody College, Nashville, TN; art education; Germany; East Prussia; Frederick the Great; Gerdauen, East Prussia; World War II; Konigsberg; Russian Army; coal barge; Red Cross; Pillau; Gotenhafen; Baltic Sea; refugees; war zone; Copenhagen, Denmark; typhoid fever; Vanderbilt University; grandchildren; grandparent
NPL000326	Johnson,	Wingate,	06/04/2008	Jeffrey tells Kate	1:00 Jeffrey explains	family trips and excursions;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
	Jeffrey	Kate		about growing up hearing impaired and coming out as gay, as well as about his travels, relationships, parents, and careers.	<p>how his mother was exposed to German Measles while she was pregnant with him; this caused him to be born hearing-impaired.</p> <p>4:00 Jeffrey explains his mother's determination to get him the special training and education he would need to fit in with his hearing peers.</p> <p>22:10 Jeffrey remembers having friends in college who were gay, and recalls the years after he "came out."</p> <p>30:15 Jeffrey describes his current partner of 14 years, Stephen, and talks about some of their travels.</p> <p>36:00 Jeffrey describes what he's most proud of -- his travel and the fact that he's not afraid to take risks.</p>	<p>workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; bosses; customers and clients; job satisfaction; family doctor stories; illness; pregnancy and pre-natal care; swimming; birth; death; clubbing/bars; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; religious beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; identity; town life; influential people; schools; students; teachers; schoolyard bullies; college; changes in education; achievements and awards; graduation cohorts (groups of friends); sexual orientation; lovers; siblings; parents; extended family; German Measles; University of Mississippi; Dubard School for Language Disorders; hearing impairment; cheerleading; Hinds Community College; disabilities; homosexuality; gay lifestyle; travel; Houston, TX; Bellhaven College; telecommunications;</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
						Nashville, TN; interior design; scholarships; Kitty Yuncker; Bali, Indonesia; lifeguard
NPL000327	Throop, Brian H.	Throop, Ellie L.	06/04/2008	Ellie and Brian Throop discuss their life together and their son, Roland.	1:00 Ellie explains how she and Brian met: she was 14 and he was 16. 8:30 Brian and Ellie were in a long distance relationship for four years. 11:35 Brian describes finding out that Ellie was pregnant. 15:50 Ellie explains her hopes for her son in the future; Brian does the same. 26:00 Brian describes the moment when his son was born: he looked just like Brian's father. 33:45 Brian and Ellie describe how happy they are together. 35:45 Ellie recalls seeing her son experience wind for the first time.	money; pregnancy and pre-natal care; marriage; first meetings; engagements; weddings; birth of first child; personal experiences; college; spouse; children; parents; grandparents; best friends; pets; proposals; travel; integrity; neighbors; labor; work ethic; German Shepherds; Nashville, Tennessee; San Diego, California; YMCA School of the Rockies; church camp
NPL000328	Chytil, Anna	Wilson, Lee	06/04/2008	Anna Chytil tells	5:30 Seven of Anna's	immigration stories; family trips

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
		Ann		her friend, Lee Ann Wilson, about her family's emigration from Czechoslovakia when Anna was 9 years old.	<p>relatives were packed into a small car crossing the mountains into Italy from Yugoslavia.</p> <p>10:45 Anna describes the refugee camps she stayed in while in Italy.</p> <p>13:15 Anna explains why her parents couldn't live under a communist regime.</p> <p>15:00 Anna recalls seeing a banana for the first time.</p> <p>16:00 Anna recalls her first impression of the United States: no cowboys and Indians!</p> <p>23:30 Anna recalls turning 42 and realizing her father had been the same age when he left Prague.</p> <p>33:15 Anna explains the ways in which her experience affected her.</p>	<p>and excursions; ethnicity; first impression of America; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; political beliefs and practices; students; schools; best friends; parents; siblings; grandparents; Czechoslovakia; Czech Republic; Yugoslavia; Italy; The Cold War; Communism; capitalism; refugees; border crossings; political asylum; sacrifice; Midge Doll; bananas; English (language); patriotism; underdogs; tolerance; family</p>
NPL000329	Ingle, Joe	Ingle, Rebecca	06/07/2008	Joe tells his wife Becca about the 30 years he's spent	1:00 Joe explains how he came to work with men and women on	Thanksgiving; workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; customers and clients; strikes and protests;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				<p>ministering to men and women on death row.</p>	<p>death row, and recalls his first experience being locked in with prisoners while visiting them in jail.  8:00 Joe remembers some of the prisoners he's ministered to over the years.  16:54 Joe talks about forming friendships with death row inmates.  24:56 Joe talks about how he feels after an execution, and how he copes with his grief.  36:08 Becca tells Joe how much she admires and respects him and his work.</p>	<p>job satisfaction; mental illness; first meetings; investitures and initiations; death; personal experiences; traumatic memories; legacy; historical events/people; trends; abuse; religious beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; economic beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; racism; identity; prison life; community organizations; influential people; schools; teachers; college; lost friends; spouse; children; extended family; St. Andrew's Presbyterian College; Union Theological Seminary; East Harlem; ghetto; death penalty; Attica, NY prison uprising; Bronx House of Detention; clergy; Community of Southern Churchmen; Southern Prison Ministry; death row; fasting; John Spenkelink; civil disobedience; Christianity; poverty; class; murder; Morris Mason; President Jimmy Carter; electrocution; grief; Velma Barfield; Will</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
						Campbell; death threats; race; “a calling”
NPL000330	Edwards, David K.	Edwards, Alexander C.	06/07/2008	Alexander (“Ace”) Edwards interviews his father, David Edwards.	1:00 David: “It’s a tremendous burden to be a father.” 3:50 David explains why he doesn’t have many fears. 7:25 David recalls his father’s ability to love. 19:00 David’s motto is “Ask yourself, ‘Why not?’” 20:05 David explains how he met Ace’s mother. 27:35 David has always wanted to learn to play the violin. 35:15 David recalls Studio 54 and how he learned to gain entrance by pulling up in a limousine, dressing up, acting a certain way etc. 38:35 David explains why he’s a big Diana Ross fan.	family trips and excursions; money; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; clubbing/bars; instrument playing; personal experiences; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); memories of growing up; fear; regrets; trends; legacy; religious beliefs and practices; urban life; college; best friends; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; grandparents; fatherhood; responsibility; Studio 54; New York City; fathers; sons; Christianity; love; honesty; loyalty; respect; family; horses; multigenerational friendships; travel; the Arts; violin; Diana Ross; dancing
NPL000331	Lawrence,	Tolmie,	06/07/2008	Suzie and her	7:48 Elizabeth and	war stories; Great Depression

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
	Elizabeth; Lawrence, Risley P.	Suzie; Lawrence, Rusty		husband Rusty interview Rusty's parents, Risley and Elizabeth Lawrence, and ask about their childhoods, families, histories, careers, beliefs, and what has made their marriage work for 66 years.	Risley share some of their thoughts on the secret of staying married for 65 years. 16:01 Elizabeth remembers their wedding and honeymoon, and recalls Risley's departure for WWII. 24:15 Risley remembers coming home from the war injured, and recounts the story of how they started their family. 29:43 Elizabeth fondly recalls her pregnancy with Rusty and tells a story about him taking a fall as a child. 35:21 Rusty gets emotional as his parents tell him and Suzie that they pray for Suzie and Rusty every day.	stories; family trips and excursions; family reunions; family traditions; workday life; job satisfaction; injuries; accidents; pregnancy and pre-natal care; baseball; football; basketball; tennis; birth; first kiss; coming of age; marriage; first meetings; engagements; weddings; anniversaries; birth of first child; death; personal experiences; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); recitations and poetry; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; religious beliefs and practices; schools; college; changes in education; achievements and awards; grades; graduation; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; Cuthbert, GA; Vanderbilt University; home birth; Great Depression; Sunday drives; softball; lumber company; VJ Day; VE Day; Solomon's Island,

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
						MD; WWII; National Life; Peabody College; atomic bomb; Vine Street Christian Church, Nashville, TN; faith; prayer; family; Navy
NPL000332	Naughton, Marge	Bridges, Donna	06/07/2008	Donna Bridges asks her friend Marge Naughton about Marge's brother Michael, who displayed signs of severe autism and/or mental retardation (he died five years ago).	2:45 Marge describes the anger and shame she experienced growing up with Michael. 4:10 Michael's behavior/disability was hard to typify in the 1950's. 9:40 Marge never knew how Michael saw the world. 13:30 Marge explains how Michael knew no social boundaries. 25:40 Marge remembers when doctors blamed her mother for Michael's disability. 28:45 Marge explains her own birth as "a relief" to her parents. 30:00 Michael died five years ago choking on a	family trips and excursions; money; childcare; injuries; death; personal experiences; traumatic memories; memories of growing up; schools; siblings; parents; University of Michigan; choking; autism; Michael Richard Naughton; brothers; mental retardation; basal brain trauma; Devereaux Schools; circus; social boundaries; driving; medication; Fire Island; afterlife; autism

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					peanut butter and jelly sandwich. 30:50 Marge wonders what Michael might be like in the afterlife.	
NPL000333	Baird, Jeanette	Murphy, Cynthia	06/07/2008	Jeanette came to the booth to tell the story of her family's immigration to America from Germany.	1:00 Jeanette remembers growing up in a children's home in Germany because her single mother couldn't earn enough to support her. She recalls her mother's marriage to her stepfather Jack, and moving back in with her parents. 4:00 Jeanette shares her initial expectations of America at age 12, when she moved here. 8:51 Jeanette describes the ship her family traveled on, and remembers what she did on the ship and friends she made. 14:16 Jeanette remembers the day the ship landed in New	Christmas; immigration stories; family trips and excursions; ethnicity; first impression of America; coming of age; marriage; watching and listening habits; favorite songs; listening habits; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; fear; religious beliefs and practices; identity; influential people; schools; parents; Stuttgart, Germany; Kinderheim St. Anna Children's House; stepfather; Jack W. Hellman; Luzia O. Meyer; Germany; German language; USNS Gen. William O'Darby; battleship; Disney movies; Bambi; Cinderella; seasickness; New York City; Statue of Liberty; suitcase; 1957 Chevy;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					York, and not being able to see the Statue of Liberty because of the heavy fog. 28:56 Jeanette remembers American words/phrases she learned, especially from American movies and music.	homesickness; San Antonio, TX; Army; transistor radio; Elvis Presley; The Beatles; country music; Catholic school; nuns; mass; Dick and Jane books; World War II
NPL000334	Nelson, Paul	Nelson, Dorothy F.	06/11/2008	Dorothy Nelson interviews her husband Paul Nelson telling family stories, growing up and their marriage.	2:07 Paul describes his parents who were married 10 years before Paul was born - Doc Dollar Nelson "DD" 6:38 Paul remembers playing the piano and making experiments with his chemistry set. 17:05 Paul meets Dorothy at David Lipscomb College on a blind date. 18:23 Paul reflects that his dad and Dorothy's dad both died at 67 years old after mandatory retirement at age 65.	family naming and nicknames; family trips and excursions; workday life; accidents; birth; marriage; first meetings; weddings; birth of first child; death; singing; instrument playing; school day memories; memories of growing up; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; corner stores; community businesses; reunions; schools; spouse; siblings; parents; grandparents; extended family; children; Church of Christ; 50th high school reunion; Doc Dollar Nelson "DD"; 22 children; Huey Town, AL; Lucy Perry; Irene Perry Frankum; piano; chemistry set; Robert Oscar

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					37:08 Paul and Dorothy remark about how much they value their church - the Church of Christ.	Frankhum; UT, Knoxville football; engineer; David Lipscomb college; retirement; blind date; wire mill; Avco; 1954 Chevy; Addie Blacklock; Marble Valley, AL; Benjamin Blaylock; TB hospital Bordeaux; Paula and Ricky King; Amy and David Nelson; afterlife/heaven; cooking; grandchildren; church
NPL000335	West, David	Carey, Susan West	06/11/2008	David tells his daughter Susan about growing up on a farm, playing sports in school, meeting his wife, starting a family, and working as a guidance counselor for many years.	:51 David tells Susan when and where he was born, and talks about growing up on a farm. He then describes his parents. 12:00 David talks about the sports he enjoyed playing in high school. He remembers going to a sports tournament and eating in a restaurant for the first time. 16:33 David tells the story of how he met his wife Barbara in college. 23:05 David talks about his career as a guidance counselor, and recalls	family naming and nicknames; family traditions; workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; customers and clients; job satisfaction; childcare; baseball; basketball; hunting; birth; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; childhood games; video/computer games; gardening; reading; watching and listening habits; favorite songs; listening habits; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; trends; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; schools; college; achievements

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					some high schoolers he helped in his work. 31:30 David shares some advice with Susan on raising children.	and awards; best friends; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; spouse; children; Greenback, TN; farmer; farming; Herb Score; Cleveland Indians; baseball pitcher; Maryville College; cattle farming; first date; children; guidance counselor; University of Kentucky; tendonitis; outdoorsman; Presbyterian Church; revivals; proudest moment; retirement; country music; church music; Elmer Kelton
NPL000336	West, Barbara	Carey, Susan West	06/11/2008	Barbara West interviewed by her daughter Susan West Carey shares her life story, her dad's death when she was 4, her mother's courage and her marriage with 3 daughters.	2:10 Barbara remembers her small town living 10 miles away on a farm with cows to milk. 3:30 Barbara reflects on her dad's death when she was age 4. 9:53 Barbara speaks of meeting her husband at Maryville college. 14:38 Barbara chooses music education and teaching as her career path.	family trips and excursions; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; death; earliest memories; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; town life; influential people; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; Greeneville, TN; dime matinees; brain tumor; piano; Thomas King Morgan; Wilbur King Morgan; Alma Pearl Woolsey Morgan; Karla West Fultz; Leah West Thomas;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					22:34 Barbara tells how her mother is the most influential person of her life. 37:26 Barbara wants to be remembered as a person who loved her family and friends	proudest moments; church; grandchildren; careers; family; advice about raising children; Joleen Morgan; playing house in woods; milking cows; church choir director; matriarchal family
NPL000337	Pigot, Mike; McNeely, Mark; Cooley, Dave; Fox, David	Varney, Katy; Miles, Keith	06/11/2008	These 6 business partners came to the booth to tell the story of the beginning, growth, and success of their company, McNeely, Pigott, and Fox.	1:07 Mark explains how he came to found McNeely, Pigott, and Fox, then known as McNeely and Associates. 7:32 Mark talks about the company being voted one of the best places to work in Nashville, and why he thinks that is so. 18:00 David tells a story about the company retreats, and Mark and Katy singing "I've Got You, Babe" with a karaoke machine. 22:59 Katy shares what she's proudest of with regard to the company.	workday life; bosses; customers and clients; coworkers; occupational traditions; company picnics; workplace characters; job satisfaction; money; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; histories; legacy; social beliefs and practices; community worthies; best friends; cohorts (groups of friends); McNeely, Pigott, and Fox; Nashville, TN; Nashville Banner; public relations firm; journalism; consensus decision making; media; government; cocktail napkin; competitiveness; Chattanooga, TN; company retreats; karaoke; "I Got You, Babe"; Sonny and Cher; Mayor Phil Bredesen; Governor Phil Bredesen; Nashville Convention

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					29:37 Keith shares his hopes for the future of the company.	Center; Titans Stadium; Downtown Arena, Nashville; Country Music Hall of Fame; proudest achievements; Al Gore
NPL000338	Mirandola, Loretta J.	Mirandola Mullen, Martina K.	06/11/2008	Loretta Mirandola interviewed by her daughter Martina K. Mirandola Mullen reflects on her family, college, law school and life in Georgia.	1:39 Loretta describes her mother and father - Mary and Ernest Mirandola who are second generation immigrants from Italy. 4:04 Loretta talks about meeting her husband in Columbus, Georgia who was an Irish Catholic and she was an Italian Catholic. 18:30 Loretta recalls raising three daughters as her greatest accomplishment. 20:46 Loretta attends Notre Dame and majors in government; law school at Georgetown DC. 24:02 Loretta describes being one of only a few women at college, law school and law practice.	Christmas; Easter; immigration stories; family naming and nicknames; ethnicity; money; job satisfaction; birth; marriage; first meetings; engagements; weddings; birth of first child; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; religious beliefs and practices; changes in education; graduation; siblings; parents; grandparents; extended family; children; spouse; church; relationships; family; pets; careers; Italian grandparents; immigrants; nuclear family; Italian food; card games; lawyer; natural childbirth; family values; steel worker; waitress; world cultures; teacher Bill Kern; polka band; dancing at wedding; Eucharist minister

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					28:41 Loretta details her wedding at St. Ann's Catholic Church in Columbus, GA	
NPL000339	Mullen, Timothy M.	Mirandola Mullen, Martina K.	06/11/2008	Timothy Mullen by his daughter, Martina Mullen, for a father's day present. Tim talks about the awe he felt at the birth of Marti and her two sisters, describes the most difficult aspects of parenting, and shares his hopes and dreams for his girls. He also tells Marti a fib about getting attacked by a dog as a child and losing a testicle. She says that kind of fibbing is typical of him and they both have a good laugh.	:59 Tim reflects on his childhood, buddies he used to hang out with, and what he did for fun. 14:19 Tim tells the story of meeting his future wife on a blind date. 18:16 Tim remembers the birth of his daughters, and expresses his awe at the miracle of gestation and fetal growth. 24:40 Tim talks about the hardest thing about being a parent -- being consistent. 26:11 Tim shares his hopes and dreams for his daughters, and gives them advice on life.	family characters; family traditions; family in-jokes; accidents; pregnancy and pre-natal care; baseball; football; soccer; hockey; fishing; hunting; swimming; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; jokes; tall tales; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; neighborhood life; schools; teachers; college; achievements and awards; best friends; lost friends; cohorts (groups of friends); parents; spouse; children; environmental resources management; Army Corps of Engineers; blind date; birth; zygote; ridge runner; parenting; "The Family Man"; role models; trust; siblings; hide and go seek; bus driver; YMCA; outdoorsman; deer; biology;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
						soulmates; dog attack; fibs
NPL000340	Hamann, Anne M.; Hamann, Roger	McCabe, Gene; McCabe, Andrew	06/14/2008	Gene McCabe and his son Andrew McCabe ask Gene's mother and stepfather - Anne and Roger Hamann - questions about Anne's life.	3:20 Anne recalls favorite foods from her childhood, including grape pie. 9:30 Anne's parents were "faith based people." 15:35 Anne describes similarities between Gene and Andrew. 19:20 Anne explains her greatest success as a parent: her children's faith. 30:35 Anne explains how she'd like to be remembered. 34:00 Gene thanks Anne and Roger for participating in a StoryCorps interview; the three discuss StoryCorps briefly.	favorite foods; job satisfaction; money; first job; marriage; divorce; instrument playing; personal experiences; earliest memories; memories of growing up; regrets; fear; religious beliefs and practices; corner stores; college; schools; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; cooking; sports; grape pie; work ethic; pigeon soup; parenting; Iowa; tricycle; chorizo; hamburger; Alcoa, Inc.; Catholicism; grandchildren
NPL000341	McCabe, Eugene T.	McCabe, Gene; McCabe, Andrew	06/14/2008	Eugene McCabe tells his son and grandson Gene and Andrew McCabe stories of his	2:17 Eugene recalls growing up in Iowa and having good role models. 9:18 Eugene describes	Christmas; family heroes; family traditions; family trips and excursions; workday life; tennis; bicycling; death; earliest memories; school day memories;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				growing up in Iowa, his values, Catholic faith, and his 4 children.	his mom as unselfish and his dad as honest. 11:25 Eugene depicts how sports impacted his life by teaching his discipline and giving him confidence. 15:22 Eugene speaks of his love for his 3 daughters - Beth, Kathleen, Eileen and his son Gene. 22:10 Eugene recalls a camping story at Disneyworld when it rained. 26:46 Eugene remembers his sister's death which was a traumatic experience.	memories of growing up; traumatic memories; religious beliefs and practices; schools; grades; siblings; parents; children; extended family; Davenport, IA; kick can game; railway mail clerk; piano lessons; Betty & Gene McCabe; Dodge Dart; Between Parent and Child; pets; Catholic faith; St. Ambrose University; bicycle; good role models; music; parenting; camping; Disney World; Afterlife; Belief in God
NPL000342	McClimon, Matthew	Escobar, Samantha	06/14/2008	Matthew McClimon tells his wife, Samantha Escobar, about his experience in New Orleans during Hurricane Katrina.	2:25 Matthew describes being in New Orleans the night of Hurricane Katrina. 10:30 Matthew describes the weather leading up to Hurricane Katrina. 21:00 Matthew recalls	clubbing/bars; instrument playing; personal experiences; traumatic memories; historical events/people; fear; Hurricane Katrina; Hurricane Ivan; looting; The Green Project; New Orleans, Louisiana; denial; Dragon's Den (New Orleans); Bucket Brigade; flooding; hurricanes; natural

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>hearing a radio announcer in shock.  22:40 Matthew describes the water he was wading through the day after the hurricane.  33:30 Matthew recalls hearing bad rumors about the shelters.  37:45 Matthew shares his thoughts about New Orleans and how difficult it's been to see what's happened to the city.  39:30 Matthew: "I think it will always be New Orleans."</p>	<p>disasters; the French Quarter; storms; Cajun Dome; hitchhiking</p>
NPL000343	Adler, Joan	Adler, Elyse	06/14/2008	<p>Joan Adler tells her daughter Elyse about growing up in NYC, meeting her husband Remo at NYU, and memories of her 2 daughters.</p>	<p>7:54 Joan recalls rich memories of growing up with family, food, laughter.  15:25 Joan reflects how she would put her 2 daughters on the train alone to see Broadway shows.  20:38 Elyse says the main thread of the</p>	<p>family characters; connections with the famous; family favorite songs and poems; family traditions; family expressions; tennis; marriage; first meetings; death; dances; singing; dancing; instrument making; favorite songs; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; urban life; siblings; parents;</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>family is laughing and singing at family gatherings.</p> <p>24:53 Joan meets Remo on her first day at NYU when he said to her “If you take off your coat, I’ll dance with you.”</p> <p>32:16 Joan reflects on the love of her daughters and grandchildren.</p>	<p>grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; Bronx; tuberculosis; piano; Baseball Hall of Fame; City College; award best athlete; CPA; Bible stories; Manhattan; Broadway musicals; train; ice capades; circus; Empire State Building; lollipops; card games; gardening; laughter; cooking; grandchildren; family; Beauty and the Beast; opera; best friends</p>
NPL000344	Hockett, Regina	Staub, James	06/14/2008	<p>James Staub interviews his friend Regina Hockett, whose 12 year old daughter was murdered on October 17, 1995.</p>	<p>2:00 Regina describes her daughter, Adriane, who loved to tell jokes.</p> <p>2:55 On October 17, 1995, Adriane was shot and killed in the parking lot of a convenience store.</p> <p>8:00 Regina describes seeing one of her daughter’s murderers accidentally while visiting death row.</p> <p>10:00 Regina’s desire is to share God with her daughter’s murderers.</p> <p>20:45 James and Regina</p>	<p>death; song composing; personal experiences; traumatic memories; religious beliefs and practices; children; parents; prison; Nashville, Tennessee; death penalty; capital punishment; Vince Gill; Adriane Dickerson; G’Dongalay Berry; Christopher Davis; Susan McBride; death row pen pals; death row; Andrew “Bow Legs” Thomas; Jeremiah Warfield; Elaine Warfield; testimony; Harmon Wray; Victorious Mothers of Murder; murder; violence; bullying; guns; gangs; Tragedy, Transition, and Triumph: God’s Anointing</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>discuss Regina's upcoming book.  30:45 Vince Gill wrote a song in honor of Regina's daughter: "Pretty Little Adriana."  35:30 Regina speaks to other family members of murder victims.</p>	<p>Through Death (book title); forgiveness; death; jokes; grandchildren; song lyrics</p>
NPL000345	Lawson, Tommy	Buhl, Iris	06/14/2008	Tommy Lawson tells Iris Buhl about the Nashville gay community, reaction to AIDS in the 1980s, and organizing fundraisers.	<p>1:05 Tommy remembers the first time he heard about AIDS in the early 1980s.  7:00 Tommy recalls how Nashville did not have gay parades or fundraisers in the early days.  15:44 Tommy describes being a founding member of the Conductors who raised money for AIDS and started Camp Drag.  22:16 Tommy creates a fundraiser in his backyard for 300 people raising \$6,000.</p>	<p>illness; cures; fear; parades; cohorts (groups of friends); sexual orientation; Brooks Fund History Project; Brooks Fund GLBT History Project; fundraisers; AIDS; AZT drug; Elizabeth Taylor; Rock Hudson; Pride Festival; AIDS Walk; Minnie Pearl; CARES; Steve Smith; photography school; drag queen show; gay bars; the Warehouse Nashville; The Conductors; cowettes</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					32:20 Tommy speaks of Minnie Pearl who was a supporter of fundraisers for AIDS.	
NPL000346	Havron, Douglas	Havron, James	06/18/2008	Doug Havron is interviewed by his brother, James Havron, on Doug's 14 year anniversary of being drug and alcohol free.	2:00 Doug believes he was born an addict. 3:00 Doug recalls smoking his first joint: he enjoyed it immediately and it helped his bowling game. 6:45 Doug recalls the first time he became aware that addiction ran in his family. 7:30 Doug recalls the first time he used cocaine; it was one of the first times he realized something was wrong. 13:50 Doug recalls buying dope when his electricity was about to be shut off. 16:00 Doug recalls getting into a fight with his girlfriend after	money; addictions; marriage; first meetings; death; personal experiences; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; abuse; religious beliefs and practices; achievements and awards; siblings; parents; grandparents; children; When a Man Loves a Woman (movie); rehabilitation; rehab; drugs; beer; prayer; Red Stripe; recovery; Alcoholics Anonymous (A.A.); Narcotics Anonymous (N.A.); Institute for Self Actualization (I.S.A.); Nashville, Tennessee; Marijuana; vodka; Jack Daniels; alcohol; cocaine; grief; dope; remorse; guilt; shame; family

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>watching the movie “When a Man Loves a Woman.”</p> <p>21:00 Doug recalls his first real lesson in rehab.</p> <p>27:00 Doug lists the things he was angry with God about.</p> <p>39:30 James: “A family that trudges together...”; Doug: “...stays together.”</p>	
NPL000347	Tibbott, Chris	Tibbott, Randy	06/18/2008	Chris tells her youngest son Randy about her childhood in Tennessee, life during the Great Depression and WWII, her schooling, family, career, and legacy.	<p>8:16 Chris remembers her family’s move to Nashville during the Depression, and shares her memories of life during the Depression.</p> <p>16:30 Chris talks about her friendship and work with Nashville puppeteer Tom Tichenor, and recalls meeting Walt Disney when he came to be on Tichenor’s show, Wormwood Forest.</p> <p>20:30 Chris tells the</p>	<p>Great Depression stories; connections with the famous; family naming and nicknames; family favorite songs and poems; family traditions; workday life; apprenticeships; craft, skills, and procedures; bosses; workplace characters; money; job satisfaction; injuries; accidents; family doctor stories; childcare; birth; first job; marriage; first meetings; engagements; birth of first child; childhood games; skits; painting; drawing; favorite programs; watching and listening habits; dances; favorite hangouts</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>story about how she met and fell in love with her husband.</p> <p>31:30 Chris recalls teaching children's art classes in her basement studio.</p> <p>36:34 Chris shares some advice on life with her grandchild, Waverly.</p>	<p>and haunts; singing; listening habits; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; legacy; historical events/people; trends; religious beliefs and practices; fortune telling; town life; neighborhood life; farm life; architecture; street sellers; community organizations; women's institutes; community characters; influential people; community worthies; community history; schools; college; achievements and awards; best friends; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; spouse; children; Waverly, TN; Hurricane Mills, TN; peanut farming; Oakland car; St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, TN; Loretta Lynn; Ringling Brothers Barnum and Bailey Circus; Great Depression; Nashville, TN; United Artists Tower; Liberty Magazine; the Arcade, Nashville; Tickle Toes Doll; Works Progress</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
						Administration; Peabody College, Nashville; Amos and Andy; Hume Fogg High School, Nashville; Ryman Auditorium; Tom Tichenor; Wormwood Forest; NBC; Susie Skunk; Walt Disney; World War II; Louise LeQuire; Southern Belles; YWCA; Cross Keys Restaurant, Nashville; telegram; "extra boys"; artist; Katherine Hepburn; Nashville Artists' Guild; West End Methodist Church, Nashville; "Hello Rock"
NPL000348	Palmer, Sallie A.	Palmer, Keith	06/18/2008	Keith Palmer interviews his mother, Sallie Palmer, who was active during the Civil Rights Movement in Lebanon, Tennessee.	1:55 Sallie recalls going to the rock quarry in Lebanon, Tennessee for picnics because African Americans weren't allowed in public parks. 7:10 Sallie recalls playing basketball in high school; she had the opportunity to play against Wilma Rudolph. 14:00 Sallie describes going to the blackberry patch at 4:00 am in the morning.	strikes and protests; basketball; first job; gardening; racism; discrimination; corner stores; community businesses; town life; farm life; schools; best friends; parents; Mt. Juliet, Tennessee; Lebanon, Tennessee; Mama Lula; parenting; horses; Civil Rights Movement; integration; picket line; Reverend Cordell Sloan; City Cafe (Lebanon, Tennessee); Lula McLennon; Tabitha Turner; Oliver Catron; groceries; Catron's Grocery; Bluebird Road (Lebanon, Tennessee); Wilma

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					23:30 Sallie explains her involvement in the Civil Rights Movement in Lebanon. 25:00 Sallie describes her training for nonviolent activism. 33:00 Sallie explains how it feels to be a parent and a grandparent.	Rudolph; Wilson County Training School; Dairy Dip; bicycle; The Lebanon Clowns; baseball; blackberries; chiggers; kerosene; grandchildren; school
NPL000349	Tisdale, Anniece	Wingate, Kate	06/18/2008	Anneice Tisdale recalls her lifetime in Nashville, Tennessee.	3:30 Anneice recalls her neighborhood as a little girl in Nashville, Tennessee. 7:30 Anneice still remembers her first grade teacher. 10:45 Anneice remembers seeing soldiers pass through her neighborhood en route to Huntsville, Alabama. 19:00 Anneice discusses Father Strobel and his work with Nashville's homeless population.	Christmas; pregnancy and pre-natal care; marriage; first meetings; childhood games; dancing; personal experiences; memories of growing up; school day memories; memories of former times; religious beliefs and practices; discrimination; racism; neighborhood life; corner stores; schools; teachers; children; extended family; siblings; grandparents; roller skating; Holy Name Catholic Church; Father Strobel; Charles Strobel; Yolanda Denise Albritten; mistakes; grandchildren; electric slide; Odyssey (Campus for Human Development); Respite Care

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					20:40 Anneice discusses the Campus for Human Development and its various programs and services. 28:00 Anneice discusses her daughter, Yolanda, who now works for the Pentagon.	(Campus for Human Development); The Guest House (Campus for Human Development); Campus for Human Development; Room in the Inn; Loaves and Fishes; Fourth Avenue South (Nashville, Tennessee); Nashville, Tennessee; groceries; majorettes; integration; segregation; role models; nursing; stroke
NPL000350	Poston, Jr., Ward	Poston, Jennifer; Poston, Stacy; Poston, Donna	06/18/2008	Donna, Jennifer, and Stacy asked their dad, Ward, about his childhood and young adulthood, meeting their mom, and about them as children and now adults.	1:20 Ward talks about his birth and remembers his early childhood. He tells some stories about his uncles/brothers he'd play with. 15:40 Ward remembers meeting his future wife. 17:32 Ward recalls the birth of his first daughter, then the birth of his twin daughters. 27:00 All 4 talk about the family olympics they started together, and describe the events they compete in. 38:21 Ward shares	ritual foods; favorite foods; Christmas; Great Depression stories; family traditions; family in-jokes; family expressions; childcare; basketball; football; birth; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; childhood games; street games; dress-ups; board games; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; memories of growing up; memories of former times; farm life; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; Detroit, MI; Livingston, TN; Popeye; pancakes; coconut crème pie; color TV; Bonanza; real estate;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					words of wisdom with the girls.	life lessons; family Olympics; bowling; Jenga; preschool teacher; PR firm; pharmacist
NPL000351	King, Hazel Crye	Ericson, Juliana	06/18/2008	Juliana Ericson asks her good friend Hazel King, 87, about her long career as an artist and teacher in Nashville, Tennessee.	1:35 Hazel explains how she came to be involved with the arts in Nashville, Tennessee. 12:40 Hazel recalls an art student of hers who was paralyzed from the neck down. 22:30 Hazel describes dancing at her house growing up. 28:40 Hazel can still dip to the floor in ballroom dancing. 34:00 Hazel's murals are currently in the Brentwood, Tennessee library. 39:50 Hazel gives wisdom to her son, who just received a kidney transplant.	injuries; death; painting; dancing; personal experiences; memories of former times; urban life; achievements and awards; schools; teachers; students; children; art; fashion art; Nashville, Tennessee; teaching; The Parthenon (Nashville, Tennessee); Nashville city parks; ballroom dancing; Centennial Park (Nashville, Tennessee); paralysis; Tammy Wynette; parties; Hazel King Day; Brentwood, Tennessee; King Parties; theatre; aging; youth; classes; art classes; Tennessee; murals; house paint; Chris Tibbott; Tennessee Art League; friends; son
NPL000352	Henry, Elizabeth C.	O'Brien, Martha	06/21/2008	Elizabeth (Beth) Henry reflects on life, particularly her experiences	0:45 Beth explains why her grandfather and great-grandfather were the most important	immigration stories; family naming and nicknames; mental illness; injuries; pregnancy and pre-natal care; marriage; birth of

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				and beliefs regarding war, the environment, and adoption.	<p>people in her life.</p> <p>3:45 The birth of Beth's first child was the happiest moment of her life.</p> <p>5:35 Beth recalls her decision to give her child up for adoption.</p> <p>6:30 The father of Beth's child died in the Persian Gulf War.</p> <p>13:10 Beth explains how Vietnam changed her father.</p> <p>19:20 Beth describes her mother and the brain injury she received in Vietnam.</p> <p>29:00 Beth discusses the proudest moments of her life.</p> <p>32:30 Beth gives advice to her son and to the world at large.</p>	<p>first child; death; funerals; personal experiences; memories of growing up; earliest memories; traumatic memories; historical events/people; adoption; religious beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; spouse; children; extended family; siblings; parents; grandparents; Vietnam; friendships; castles; Germany; bee hives; brain injury; depression; war; The Iraq War; The Persian Gulf War; prayer; pacifism; Afghanistan; military funerals; humility; honesty; Cherokee; environmentalism; Crafton; faith; baptism; military; U.S.S. Saratoga; The Philippines; destiny; fate; respect; cultures</p>
NPL000353	Gash, Martin	Jameson, Kim	06/21/2008	Martin Gash and his wife Kim Jameson talk about moving to the United States from	<p>6:44 Kim says it would be fun to travel the world.</p> <p>10:13 Kim describes the differences in US and</p>	<p>soccer; first impression of America; Frist Art Museum; Academy of St. Martin in the Field; production; sailing; travel; US and UK differences; careers;</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				the UK.	<p>UK culture.  16:12 Martin tells a story about walking to play pool and drink beer with a friend.  18:50 Martin and Kim reflect about Nashville friendships.  20:44 Martin details making time to coach soccer.  33:40 Kim discusses volunteering at the Puppet Festival</p>	family; friendships; risk taking; Puppet Festival; arts and culture; London; art gallery; symphony; musical; soccer coach; horse back riding; troubleshooter
NPL000354	Campos, Palmira	Kephart, Rebecca	06/21/2008	Palmira Campos and her domestic partner, Rebecca (Becky) Kephart, discuss their relationship and sexual orientation.	<p>4:25 Palmira explains when she first realized she was a lesbian; at first she thought it might be a phase she was going through.  7:20 Palmira admitted to her younger brother that she thought she was a “damn queer.”  12:15 Becky discusses her marriage for seven years to an alcoholic man.  16:45 Becky explains</p>	divorce; marriage; sex; first meetings; reading; personal experiences; fear; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; discrimination; prejudice; identity; religious beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; sexual orientation; lovers; spouse; children; extended family; siblings; parents; teenagers; gay teenagers; suicide; predictions; Oklahoma; Christianity; Hillary Clinton; Democratic Party; military; Kileen, Texas;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>what meeting Palmira was like.  23:00 Palmira and Becky discuss the politics of gay marriage and their concern for gay teenagers today.  30:15 Becky and Palmira discuss how the world may be more accepting to homosexuals in the future.</p>	<p>homosexuality; lesbians; crushes; alcoholism; codependency; depression; cancer; coming out; church; reading</p>
NPL000355	Farris, Julia Parker	Murphy, Cynthia	06/21/2008	<p>Julia Farris talks to facilitator Cindy Murphy about her parents and grandparents and growing up in Alabama.</p>	<p>3:49 Julia says her mother always smelled like coffee who had a lovely singing voice.  14:30 Julia describes her grandmother who had compulsive disorder.  17:00 Julia talks about her grandparents life.  29:33 Julia thinks she is like her mother because she has a temper.  34:06 Julia describes her daughter.  35:00 Julia meets her</p>	<p>Thanksgiving; family characters; family favorite songs and poems; family reunions; mental illness; addictions; marriage; divorce; birth of first child; singing; favorite songs; memories of former times; traumatic memories; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; extended family; children; Birmingham AL; Fayette County AL; Chilton County AL; Auburn; UAB; David Lipscomb University; drunk; sad times; songs; music education ; whistle; WWII; WWI; boot legger; gambler; obsessive</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					husband in the personals.	compulsive disorder; peace roses; goo goo clusters; milliner; violin; piano; home school
NPL000356	Menor, Taylor	Wingate, Kate	06/22/2008	Taylor Menor interviewed by facilitator Kate Wingate talks about her life as a 17 year old in southern California.	3:24 Taylor describes her creativity - photography, singing, acting, writing, drawing. 12:50 Taylor speaks about winning a Talent Show contest. 20:13 Taylor remembers her grandfather before he died in January 2008. 24:28 Taylor reflects on lessons learned in her life so far.	ethnicity; appearance; birthdays; religious beliefs and practices; magical beliefs and practices; witchcraft; charms and amulets; urban life; influential people; schools; teachers; students; college; achievements and awards; grades; graduation; best friends; siblings; parents; grandparents; North Hollywood; creativity; acting; best actress; talent shows; Broadway; photography; drawing; singing; cooking Asian food; writing; mistakes; grandfather's death; wiccan; animal spirits; lessons learned; Burbank High School; Hawaiian food; Glendale Community College
NPL000357	Ives, Ann Marie	Ives, Jennifer	06/22/2008	Ann Marie tells her younger sister Jennifer about her life, including her career, relationships, accomplishments,	:53 Ann Marie explains how her life has been different than she'd imagined it would be. 6:27 Ann Marie says she wanted to be a doctor when she was	mental illness; death; engagements; regrets; earliest memories; religious beliefs and practices; teachers; cohorts (groups of friends); parents; siblings; extended family; counseling; New England;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				and regrets.	<p>little, and talks about her childhood aspirations.</p> <p>12:05 Ann Marie talks about miracles she's experienced and the beauty of her father's death.</p> <p>15:48 Ann Marie shares the happiest time in her life when she went on sabbatical in CO and muses on her own happiness.</p> <p>24:16 Ann Marie shares words of wisdom with Jennifer and muses on their relationship.</p>	<p>military Air Force; satellites; bravery; life lessons; rheumatoid arthritis; depression; brain tumor; loss of loved one; study abroad; Colorado; On Golden Pond; pets; happiness; job satisfaction; home; money; Nashville; bosses; the future; love; giving; Nashville Public Library; Puppet Festival; hysterectomy; communication</p>
NPL000358	Riley, Christen	Wingate, Kate	06/22/2008	Christan Riley tells facilitator Kate Wingate about her pregnancy and the birth of her daughter on October 2, 2007.	<p>3:50 Christan describes her pregnancy while a senior at Fisk University.</p> <p>6:54 Christan discusses complications of her pregnancy with gestational diabetes.</p> <p>10:01 Christan shares relationship issues with her boyfriend, moving</p>	<p>Christmas; family naming and nicknames; childcare; pregnancy and pre-natal care; sex; engagements; birth of first child; motherhood; adoptive mother; Fisk University; morning sickness; stress; Spanish education major; acting class; live in boyfriend; Grandmother; proposal; complications pregnancy; glucose</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					out of their apartment. 24:39 Christan explains the highs and lows of motherhood.	level; counseling; suicide; uncle; Ivy Center; financial debt; "Baby Story"; cable; Epidural; ovulation; breast feeding; Kira Christan Riley
NPL000359	Varo, Gordon	Throop, Ellie	06/22/2008	Ellie, 29, asks her ex-neighbor and friend Gordon, 81, to tell her about his childhood, military service, marriage, family, and careers.	2:50 Gordon recalls his first job, at age 14, in a railroad yard. 9:28 Gordon remembers learning to drive on the island of Samar, in the Philippines. 16:00 Gordon remembers being a forest fire lookout at age 16. 29:00 Gordon and Ellie remember meeting each other and hanging out regularly, drinking wine. 33:47 Gordon and Ellie talk about what drew them to each other, and muse on why they have remained friends, even though they are no longer neighbors.	war stories; injuries; childcare; baseball; birth; first job; marriage; first meetings; engagements; birth of first child; death; reading; listening habits; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; trends; schools; college graduation; siblings; parents; spouse; children; Leavenworth, WA; sanitarium; Union Pacific Railroad; World War II; Pearl Harbor; Farragut, ID; boot camp; Memphis TN; ironing; New Orleans, LA; Treasure Island; Perry Island; beer garden; Samar, Philippine Islands; University of Oregon; United States Forest Service; Bitterroot Mountains, ID; Black Mountain; Black Butte; lookout; Frank Sinatra; porcupine; Earl Stanley

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
						Gardner; G.I. Bill; Portland, OR; colic; neighbors; wine; Neil Diamond; intergenerational friendship
NPL000360	Campbell, Ernest Q.	Campbell, Berdelle	06/22/2008	Berdelle and Ernest Campbell talk about their lives at different college campuses, living in Kenya for a year with their 4 children, and moving to the inner city Nashville historic district Germantown.	5:09 Berdelle expresses their interest in historic Germantown close to downtown Nashville. 12:01 Berdelle and Ernest discuss their move to Kenya for a year working for the Rockefeller Foundation. 13:23 Ernest goes to Little Rock, AR on Black Monday as a sociology professor. 15:19 Ernest remembers being called a “communist” for his protesting the use of the word “nigger” when he taught at Mississippi Southern. 33:44 Berdelle and Ernest speak about their arrest for organizing a picket to keep industry out of Germantown.	swimming; golf; memories of former times; historical events/people; racism; social beliefs and practices; urban life; architecture; community organizations; cohorts (groups of friends); children; spouse; architecture; Howell Place; Belle Meade; Palmer School; sociology; anthropology; professor; social survey; inequality of educational opportunities US; Rockefeller; Nigeria; Kenya; South Africa; black Monday; Little Rock; Berea College KY; Vanderbilt; “communist”; Harvard; Florida State; Fisk University; Germantown; Nashville; Cumberland River; compact; environmental issues

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
NPL000361	Cohen, Jack	Cohen, Anna	07/02/2008	Jack Cohen tells his wife, Anna Cohen, about his childhood in Greece during the Holocaust.	1:50 Jack remembers when World War II came to Greece. 7:15 Jack describes the time his family spent hiding in the mountains in Greece during the German occupation. 8:25 Jack recalls the primitive way his family made charcoal and sold it for food. 16:15 Anna explains her first impression of Jack and an early fight they had. 24:30 Jack remembers the meals his mother would cook with foraged dandelions and mushrooms. 26:30 Jack gives advice to his grandchildren.	immigration stories; marriage; first meetings; death; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; memories of growing up; school day memories; memories of former times; traumatic memories; historical events/people; fear; religious beliefs and practices; racism; schools; parents; grandparents; spouse; extended family; Menorah; The Holocaust; Tennessee Holocaust Commission; career; Greece; World War II; anti-Semitism; cosmetic chemistry; metallurgy; Memphis, Tennessee; printing industry; Germany; Italy; charcoal; Sabbath; cooking; Jews; racism; bigotry; dandelion; mushroom; olive trees; olive oil; olives; grandchildren; cosmetics; foraging
NPL000362	Thompson, Sally	Murphy, Cindy	07/02/2008	Sally Thompson tells facilitator, Cindy Murphy, the history of Cooks United Methodist Church, Mt. Juliet,	1:00 Sally tells how she is the church's historian and has been a member for over 30 years. 2:13 Sally details how the church looks now	supernatural legends; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); histories; historical events/people; memories of former times; religious beliefs and practices; Cooks United

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				Tennessee.	and in 1898 where the members continue to worship. 6:50 Sally speaks about ministers as Methodist circuit riders who served several churches and Cooks was on a 4 point charge including Bethlehem Methodist, Hebron Methodist, and Leeville Methodist. 9:01 Sally tells a story about Miss Gwynn who hid her beau under her hoop skirt when the Yankees burst into the church during the Civil War. 20:23 Sally depicts the building of the parsonage. 35:00 Sally describes the warm and nurturing members of the congregation.	Methodist Church, Mt. Juliet, TN; Dr. Craig Goff; Carolyn Davis; Lebanon Pike; Fellowship hall; Methodist Men's Club; stained glass windows; church organ; Hugh Brown Gwynn; womanless wedding; parsonage burned; fellowship meals; Bethlehem Methodist; Hebron Methodist; Leeville Methodist; Dr. LMN Cook; land deeded; ghost stories; wood burning stoves; brush arbor; horseback; Civil War; hand fans from funeral home; baptism in creek; controversy; Wilson County; Nashville Rescue Mission; homeless; barbeque; Little White church on the Hill; Cedar Creek
NPL000363	Knoche, Susan	Earl, Susan	07/02/2008	Susan Earl interviews her friend Susan	0:50 Sue describes her move from Chicago to Tennessee and the	Christmas; illness; instrument playing; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); memories of growing

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				("Sue") Knoche.	<p>culture shock that ensued.</p> <p>6:00 Sue tells a story about Christmas.</p> <p>7:00 Sue explains her work as a clown in Chicago.</p> <p>10:45 Sue explains what she does now at East Tennessee State University.</p> <p>13:00 Sue discusses the outdoor drama she's a part of: "Liberty."</p> <p>15:20 Sue explains why cancer is such an important issue to her.</p>	<p>up; historical events/people; Elizabethton, Tennessee; Chicago, Illinois; Tennessee; culture shock; possum and sweet tators; sweet tator casserole; possum chips; shoes; drums; color guard; Su-Su T Clown; clowns; professional registered clown; Chicago Fools; makeup; iron lung; shoe fitter; East Tennessee State University; librarians; Sycamore Shoals Historic Area; "Liberty: The Saga of Sycamore Shoals" (play); outdoor drama; Cherokee; cancer</p>
NPL000364	Hynes, Deborah	O'Brien, Martha	07/02/2008	Deborah Hynes leaves an audio letter to her granddaughter, Layla Susan McCain.	<p>0:45 Deborah explains why she's chosen to participate in a StoryCorps interview.</p> <p>4:10 Deborah recalls the first things she told Layla upon her birth.</p> <p>6:45 Deborah discusses what being a grandparent is like.</p> <p>12:00 Deborah describes some of the</p>	<p>family naming and nicknames; pregnancy and pre-natal care; illness; birth; marriage; watching and listening habits; favorite programs</p> <p>singing; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); children; parents; grandparents; television; Layla Susan McCain; Cumberland Heights; grandchildren; love; "Layla" (the song); singing; values; wisdom; compassion;</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>funny things that Layla says.</p> <p>17:40 Deborah describes her bedtime ritual with Layla.</p> <p>23:40 Deborah gives Layla advice regarding relationships.</p>	relationships; snow
NPL000365	Allard, Betty; Allard, George	Allard, Martha	07/02/2008	<p>Betty and George Allard tell their daughter, Martha Allard about growing up on farms in Kentucky.</p>	<p>2:33 George remembers his mother's death from an infection when he was age 5.</p> <p>4:26 George describes his dad marrying Ruth Lindstrom two years after his wife's death.</p> <p>14:10 Betty details the farm where she grew up and her happy childhood.</p> <p>15:00 Betty describes her dad raising commercial quail for the state of Kentucky Fish and Game Commission.</p> <p>19:10 George tells how much his dad liked Betty when she was a</p>	<p>Great Depression stories; mental illness; baseball; birth; marriage; death; schoolyard games; childhood games; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; historical events/people; farm life; schools; teachers; college; achievements and awards; grades; siblings; grandparents; parents; spouse; children; extended family; corn fields; quail grower; quilter; pigs drinking water soaked in hemp; WWII; government contract; games; Farmer in the Dell; spelling bee; POWs working on farm; step mother; spring water; river bathing; Ohio River; Harry Putnam; Ruth Lindstrom; Lewisport, KY; Muddy Gut; one</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>young girl.  21:37 George reflects on growing hemp for WWII effort as a government contract.  32:28 George remembers enlisting in the Navy.  37:06 Martha reflects that her parents lived on a farm and gave her the big Picture encouraging her to be educated.</p>	room school house; Navy
NPL000366	Brooks, Madge L.	Payne, Violet	07/05/2008	Madge Brooks talks to her daughter, Violet Payne, about being someone's wife at age 14 and someone's mother at age 15 resulting in 14 children.	<p>4:31 Madge details her marriage to her first husband and 4 children; her 2nd marriage and 10 children.  10:01 Madge reflects on her childhood love of being alone and reading books.  14:46 Madge describes how she left her alcoholic husband when her daughters were teenagers.  16:12 Madge reflects on her anger at her</p>	swimming; birth; first job; marriage; divorce; death; singing; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; religious beliefs and practices; luck and fate; farm life; siblings; parents; grandparents; extended family; children; spouse; farmer; share cropper; pottery making; generosity; housewife; roofer; alcoholism; vegetable garden; Enterprise, AL; 8th Ave Baptist Pensacola FL; beach crabbing; belief in God; GED; bookkeeping; I Corinthians 13; musical talents;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>husband and wanting to choke him.</p> <p>19:17 Violet tells her mother about walking to 8th Ave. Baptist church in Pensacola, FL.</p> <p>34:24 Madge remembers how a woman at the State Employment Office helped her get a job after she divorced her alcoholic husband with 9 children still at home.</p>	cancer; lucky; wife and mother
NPL000367	Magallanes, Marilyn Ann McNeece	Tatum, Joshua	07/05/2008	Joshua Tatum interviews his mother, Marilyn Ann McNeece Magallanes.	<p>1:00 One of the happiest moments in Marilyn's life was when Josh was born.</p> <p>4:00 Marilyn gives Josh advice regarding his own children.</p> <p>13:30 Marilyn explains how she met her husband, Juan.</p> <p>17:20 Marilyn gives marital advice to Josh.</p> <p>36:45 Josh has never loved anyone as much</p>	<p>money; job satisfaction; pregnancy and pre-natal care; birth; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; personal experiences; regrets; memories of growing up; religious beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; spouse; children; siblings; parents; the beach; patience; flaws; Shoney's; advice; Team Them To Care; nonprofit; love at first sight; family business; chores; discipline; spanking; love; education</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					as he does his daughter.	
NPL000368	Tatum, Joshua	Tatum, Brittany	07/05/2008	Joshua Tatum tells his wife, Brittany Tatum, about his life, meeting her, and their daughter.	2:31 Joshua describes meeting Brittany in a pool hall. 3:55 Joshua remembers how hard it was living with his dad; then his mom; back to his dad. 11:35 Joshua tells Brittany how much he loves her. 1:14 Joshua speaks of his marriage proposal on top of a ferris wheel. 20:37 Brittany describes how hard it is being a wife, mother, and student. 22:09 Joshua and Brittany tell how they both hate to have conflicts. 30:37 Joshua speaks about his belief in God.	family naming and nicknames; workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; job satisfaction; money; pregnancy and pre-natal care; football; soccer; birth; first kiss; marriage; divorce; first meetings; weddings; anniversaries; birth of first child; fear; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; religious beliefs and practices; town life; best friends; cohorts (groups of friends); parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; Tullahoma, TN; country; patience; Cuba; bowling; cable technician; proposal; miracles; intimacy; religion's role in family; Jesus; prayer; church attendance
NPL000369	Payne, Violet	Magallanes, Marilyn Ann McNeece	07/05/2008	Violet Payne tells her daughter, Marilyn Magallanes, about her 3 husbands; her	3:11 Violet describes growing up in Pensacola, FL close to the beachfront in the poor part of town as the	birth; first job; marriage; divorce; birth of first child; abuse; memories of former times; influential people; achievements and awards; graduation; college;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				2 children; and her work as a nurse.	<p>oldest of 10 children.</p> <p>9:47 Violet describes the pattern of abuse from her first two husbands who were both alcoholics.</p> <p>10:56 Violet explains how she changed and her 3rd marriage is happy.</p> <p>14:12 Violet credits a friend, Carol Johnson, who gave her a loan to go to nursing school.</p> <p>17:49 Violet talks of joining the US Navy stationed in Cuba as a nurse.</p> <p>30:19 Violet recalls how she broke the cycle of abuse.</p>	<p>schools; teachers; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; best friends; birth labor; growing up 1950s; grandfather; Pensacola; alcoholic; bars; Hank Williams Sr.; waitress; receptionist; sales; strong will succeed; nursery business; Pell grant; student loans; nursing school; US Navy; prayer; pool cleaning business; step mother; late bloomers; Carol Johnson; Cuba; parenting; food stamps; great grandmother; “nothing is impossible”; hand to hold</p>
NPL000370	Magallanes Meacheca, Ruperto	Magallanes Vazquez, Juan	07/05/2008	Juan Magallanes Vazquez interviews his father, Ruperto Magallanes Meacheca. (In Spanish)	<p>3:15 Ruperto recalls his childhood in Zacatecas.</p> <p>6:40 Ruperto discusses his Catholic faith.</p> <p>13:30 Ruperto gives advice to Juan regarding his own children.</p>	<p>workday life; money; job satisfaction; injuries; first meetings; birth; dances; personal experiences; memories of growing up; religious beliefs and practices; schools; children; spouse; siblings; parents; Catholicism; Juarez, Mexico; Zacatecas,</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>15:00 Ruperto recalls first meeting his wife at a dance.</p> <p>17:00 Juan describes a trucking incident he perceives as a miracle.</p> <p>19:00 Ruperto can't work anymore due to a injury to his foot.</p> <p>21:45 Ruperto discusses his work history.</p>	Mexico; poverty; advice; miracles; trucking; jail; drunk driving; work
NPL000371	Sauer, Bertha	Guthrie, Mady	07/09/2008	Bertha Sauer tells her friend, Mady Guthrie, about the years she spent in Alaska as a teacher.	<p>2:30 Bertha explained why she was first drawn to Alaska as a young woman.</p> <p>4:55 Bertha describes the passengers on the bus during their trip to Fairbanks.</p> <p>10:45 Bertha and her sister couldn't find work as teachers immediately, so they worked as bus dispatchers for Alaska Coachways.</p> <p>13:45 Bertha and her new husband, Hugh, got work as a teacher and</p>	ethnic foods; family trips and excursions; pregnancy and pre-natal care; hunting; fishing; marriage; first meetings; birth; gardening; personal experiences; memories of former times; community organizations; community history; schools; teachers; siblings; spouse; children; Alaska Coachways; Shageluk, Alaska; Athabaskan Indians; seasons; swallows; fish camp; salmon; Northern Lights; blanket toss; Eskimo ice cream; blueberries; electricity; Ascension Lutheran Church; Madison, Tennessee; Alaska; Springboro, Pennsylvania; We Live in Alaska

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					assistant (respectively) in Shageluk, Alaska. 18:10 Bertha explains how they got their water during the winter and the summer. 21:00 Bertha describes the seasons in Alaska.	(book); travel; Alaska Highway; Summit Lake (Alaska); Reader's Digest; Hugh Sauer; Yukon Basin; tuberculosis; Native Americans; Shungnak, Alaska; village life
NPL000372	Buckner, Cathie	Staub, James	07/09/2008	Cathie tells her friend and fellow activist James about how she began her career as an advocate for disempowered people such as the disabled, veterans, and the homeless, and describes highlights of that career.	2:20 Cathie talks about her disability -- she is severely vision-impaired. 11:30 Cathie explains that she started her advocacy work on behalf of her children, 2 of whom are also disabled. She fought for their rights to an adequate education. 22:00 Cathie remembers some of her mentors. 27:10 Cathie talks about working with families of prison inmates, who she refers to as "the forgotten victims." 37:42 Cathie reflects on	appearance; workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; customers and clients; strikes and protests; job satisfaction; childcare; birth of first child; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; school day memories; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; legacy; historical events/people; religious beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; economic beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; identity; community organizations; influential people; community worthies; schools; parents; children; Nashville Homeless

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					her career and shares how she wants to be remembered.	Power Project; homeless; advocacy; legal blindness; disabilities; Tennessee School for the Blind; dyslexia; resilience; ADHD; home schooling; TennCare; Tennessee Health Care Campaign; Moses Dillard; Edgehill United Methodist Church; Laura McCray; Highlander Center; Tuskegee Institute; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Rosa Parks; Harmon Wray; death row; Capital Case Resource Center; Bill Reddick; reconciliation ministries; Kids' Corners; Vietnam veterans; veteran's rights; health care; GI Bill; Matthew 25; Mayor Karl Dean; Vallery Sheri Robinson; Monoletto Ray; Victor Ray
NPL000373	Richmond, Marisa	Buhl, Iris	07/09/2008	Iris Buhl asks her friend, Marisa Richmond, about her life as a transgendered person.	1:40 Marisa describes first realizing she might be transsexual. 6:15 Marisa first started dressing like a woman in public when she was 31. 14:40 Marisa describes the process of	appearance; money; soccer; death; reading; clubbing/bars; personal experiences; memories of growing up; religious beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; discrimination; community history; community organizations; grades; college; sexual

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>electrolysis and hormone therapy.</p> <p>18:00 Marisa describes her various surgeries; it was a month before she could walk without pain.</p> <p>20:00 Marisa discusses transgendered healthcare.</p> <p>27:50 Marisa discusses her desire to run for office.</p> <p>2:40 Maria explains the difference between gender identity and sexual orientation.</p> <p>33:00 Maria discusses her feelings surrounding her transition.</p>	<p>orientation; parents; Brooks Fund History Project; sexual orientation; drag queens; hormone therapy; Nashville, Tennessee; electrolysis; Transgender Education Association; transsexuals; transgender; gender identity; soccer; sports; health insurance; transgender community; surgery; activism; The Harry Benjamin Standards; money; Tennessee Vals; Democratic Convention; struggle; history</p>
NPL000374	Gleser, Brian	Crane, Sophie	07/09/2008	Brian and his grandmother Sophie reminisce about Brian's birth and childhood at The Farm, a commune located in Summertown,	<p>1:07 Sophie relates the story of how her daughter Virginia participated in a bus caravan across the US, ending up in Summertown, TN. It was there that she gave</p>	<p>Independence Day; family members in history; family trips and excursions; family reunions; craft, skills, and procedures; money; job satisfaction; pregnancy and pre-natal care; birth; weddings; birth of first child; childhood</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				TN.	<p>birth to Brian.</p> <p>3:09 Sophie talks about “the hippies,” and reflects on her daughter’s choices, many of which she disapproved.</p> <p>12:51 Brian remembers growing up on The Farm with his 5 siblings.</p> <p>14:49 Brian muses on the fact that he has taken over the family tie-dye business, and talks about his job satisfaction.</p> <p>33:18 Brian reflects on how he wants to raise his own children, in light of his unusual childhood experience.</p>	<p>games; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; trends; social beliefs and practices; identity; farm life; influential people; community history; reunions; schools; college; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; Stephen Gaskin; The Farm; Summertown, TN; commune; intentional community; counterculture; San Francisco, CA; school bus caravan; hippies; hepatitis; Ina Mae Gaskin; midwife; labor and delivery; childbirth; apnea; tie-dye; Harmony Masterpieces; Plenty Center; Pizza Hut; grandparents; grandchildren; vegetarian; Korea; travel; great-grandchildren</p>
NPL000375	Lott, Walter P.	Buchi-Fotre, Russanne	07/09/2008	Russanne Buchi-Fotre interviews her uncle, Water “Bud” Lott.	<p>7:55 Bud recalls meeting his wife-to-be, Betty.</p> <p>17:00 Bud’s first child was born while he was</p>	<p>war stories; injuries; basketball; tennis; birth of first child; death; marriage; first meetings; dances; instrument playing; singing; personal experiences; anecdotes</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>overseas.  18:00 Bud recalls sending and receiving mail during World War II.  21:20 Bud remembers hating his Southern accent during the war.  27:45 Bud remembers it always being muddy while he was in Europe.  31:00 Bud remembers his wife coming to meet him when he returned from World War II.  38:00 Bud sings a blessing.</p>	<p>(humorous but true stories); memories of growing up; historical events/people; religious beliefs and practices; parents; siblings; spouse; children; extended family; Nashville, Tennessee; doctors; sports; Eastern Airlines; Macy's; church parties; World War II; Army; Signal Corps; Memphis, Tennessee; Oak Ridge, Tennessee; atom bomb; Glen Miller; swing bands; 9/11; sense of humor; Southern Accent; medals; Presidential Citation; G.I. Bill; Vanderbilt University; radio school; work; Tennis Unlimited; 144th Signal Battalion, 4th Army Division; saxophone</p>
NPL000376	Cross, Nannie (Nan)	Thorpe, Betsy	07/09/2008	Nan tells her daughter Betsy about her life, concentrating on highlights from each decade of her adulthood.	<p>1:00 Nan recalls her childhood as a sharecropper's daughter in Mississippi.  9:06 Nan and Betsy recall JFK's death and how that affected each of them.  21:54 Nan remembers Betsy's teen years, and</p>	<p>family trips and excursions; workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; money; job satisfaction; illness; childcare; birth; marriage; divorce; birth of first child; death; watching and listening habits; listening habits; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; school day</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>her interest in the counterculture movement.</p> <p>26:42 Nan remembers her feelings about the women's movement, and how she was inspired to go back to college and get a good-paying job.</p> <p>38:46 Nan reflects on what she's most proud of and how she wants to be remembered.</p>	<p>memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; historical events/people; fear; farm life; reunions; schools; college; achievements and awards; graduation; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; spouse; children; extended family; sharecropper; I Walk the Line; Johnny Cash; twins; cotton bolls; World War II; radio; Mississippi River; President Roosevelt; Cottage Grove, OR; Greenville, MI; Elvis; single mother; Portland, OR; John F Kennedy, Jr.; Jack Ruby; Lee Harvey Oswald; Nebraska; Sputnik; Neil Armstrong; Yellowstone National Park; John Glen; counterculture; Woodstock; Vietnam War; women's movement; Eugene, OR; credit card; Nieman Marcus; death of spouse; Catholic Church; cancer</p>
NPL000377	Hall, Mary Lois	Fleming, Lois A.	07/12/2008	Mary Lois Hall tells her daughter, Lois Hall Fleming about her parents'	2:06 Mary speaks about her parents who owned a movie theater in Missouri during WWI	family characters; connections with the famous; family in-jokes; family trips and excursions; birth; marriage; divorce; affairs; first

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				movie theater, her education to become a teacher, and stories of her childhood.	<p>4:45 Mary tells a story about her mother smashing the moonshine at a party during Prohibition Days.</p> <p>15:32 Mary describes how she met her husband who was a checker at the movie theater when she was in the 8th grade.</p> <p>26:42 Mary says the hardest time was when her mother died at age 54 when Mary was 17.</p> <p>36:31 Mary recalls her best memory of traveling with her mother in a Buick to California to attend the Theater Owners Convention when Mary was 13 years old.</p>	meetings; birth of first child; death; school day memories; traumatic memories; town life; community businesses; schools; teachers; college; achievements and awards; graduation; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; W.W.I; movie theater; Bryan Flippan; David Hall; prohibition days; Church of Christ; American Legion; Theater Owners Convention; Westerns; Jesse James; tuberculosis; sanitarium; T Model; Webster College; St. Louis; Harris Teacher's College; Sergeant York; grandchildren; shotgun
NPL000378	Pais, Arthur	Pais, Mimi	07/12/2008	Arthur Pais tells his wife, Mimi Pais, stories from his time in a German	1:23 Arthur describes his happy childhood in Lithuania before the occupation. by the Russians.	war stories; immigration stories; ethnicity; marriage; first meetings; death; burials; school day memories; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; historical

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				<p>concentration camp when he was a teenager.</p>	<p>6:31 Arthur tells how 4,500 Jews in his town were massacred by the Lithuanians before Germans arrived.  19:00 Arthur tells about how his family lived in the Ghetto.  20:33 Arthur recalls how older people were dragged from their homes by Germans - 10,000 - and killed.  22:52 Arthur depicts traveling by boxcar with his family to the concentration camp where he was separated from his mother and sister.  25:20 Arthur describes the starvation and work of the work camps for his father, brother and him.  30:54 Arthur tells about the American soldiers liberating them.  32:40 Arthur arrives in</p>	<p>events/people; fear; abuse; discrimination; racism; prejudice; cohorts (groups of friends); enemies; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; Lithuania; Kovno L Dachau Concentration Camp; Stutthof, Poland; Russians; Germans; prisoner; Russian culture; the Ghetto 1941; German guards; luck; killing; box car; concentration camp; gas chamber; uterine cancer; shaved heads; wooden clogs; rations; starvation; concrete mixing; pick and shovel; dragging his brother; keep marching to freedom; learn English; translator; July 12, 1946 NYC; "let go"; survival; Gentiles; lice; flour mill; living under threat; gold teeth; American soldiers; United Nations Relief; Hebrew school; Africa; singing opera; hardships; Siberia; liberators; anti-Semitism</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					NYC July 12, 1946, marries, raises 4 children, and has a successful business. 35:00 Arthur says what helped him survive was to “let go”.	
NPL000379	Meyer, Karl	Beziat, Pam	07/12/2008	Pam and Karl tell each other how they became activists and pacifists, and recall some specific events in their lives that shaped them into who they are now.	1:50 Karl recalls Gandhi’s assassination when Karl was 10 years old, and how Gandhi’s pacifism inspired him. 5:24 Karl remembers his first political act, at age 13, when he wrote a letter to the Secretary of State urging him not to use the atomic bomb. 17:09 Karl speaks about his involvement with the Catholic Worker Movement. 28:24 Pam talks about her lifestyle choices. 38:39 Karl describes the type of society he hopes future listeners will live in.	family members in history; craft, skills, and procedures; strikes and protests; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; trends; religious beliefs and practices; scientific beliefs and practice; political beliefs and practices; economic beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; farm life; urban life; community organizations; influential people; best friends; siblings; parents; Gandhi; India; Dr. Albert Schweitzer; war; peace; justice; pacifism; Dorothy Day; nonviolence; Vietnam War; William H. Meyer; US Congress; Catholic Workers Movement; arrested; San Francisco to

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
						Moscow walk; Committee for Nonviolent Action; Soviet Union; Nashville, TN; Gaia; Great Depression; intentional community; Nashville Greenlands; Quaker; Nashville Friends Meeting; Peace House; School of the Americas SOA
NPL000380	Hall, W.C.	Wingate, Kate	07/12/2008	WC talks about his childhood and adolescence in rural Tennessee during the Great Depression, and the time he spent in the service during WWII.	3:34 WC recalls being one of 11 children in a family of sharecroppers. 12:56 WC remembers his best friend as a teenager. 21:30 WC remembers an Easter Sunday while he was in the service. 29:16 WC remembers the birth of his twins. 31:34 WC shares what he is proud of and how he wants to be remembered.	Easter; family characters; war stories; Great Depression stories; injuries; birth; first job; birthdays; marriage; first meetings; engagements; birth of first child; death; cemetery traditions; burials; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; legacy; historical events/people; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; changes in education; best friends; lost friends; siblings; parents; spouse; children; Standing Stones State Park; Works Progress Administration; cancer; National

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
						Youth Association; Nashville Banner; Church of Christ; World War II; baptism; Pearl Harbor; invasion of Normandy; seasick; Old Hickory Church of Christ; Signal Corps
NPL000381	Du Bois, Sonja	Chapman, Elise	07/16/2008	Sonja tells her daughter Elise about her experience as as a “hidden child” during World War II.	1:42 Sonja says her birth parents’ names as well as her given name. 4:51 Sonja explains that her Jewish parents gave her, at 21 months old, to a trusted family friend at the train station before they were deported. 7:39 Sonja explains how she came to live with her adoptive parents and became a “hidden child.” 13:59 Sonja remembers when she realized that her adoptive parents weren’t her birth parents. 18:09 Sonja says that none of her immediate family, including her	family heroes; war stories; immigration stories; family naming and nicknames; ethnicity; appearance; family doctor stories; birth; first meetings; death; cemetery traditions; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; histories; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; historical events/people; adoption; religious beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; racism; identity; influential people; parents; spouse; children; extended family; Adolf Hitler; Nazi Germany; World War II; Holocaust; Jewish; Jew; Netherlands; “The Final Solution”; “hidden child”; “hidden children”; Holland;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>parents, survived the Holocaust.</p> <p>19:06 Sonja recalls immigrating to the US when she was 12, and her parents telling her the truth of her parentage.</p> <p>32:47 Sonja talks about the only picture she has of her parents.</p>	<p>menorah; Living On Gallery; Tennessee Holocaust Commission; “never again”</p>
NPL000382	Newman, Olivia	Murphy, Cynthia	07/16/2008	<p>Olivia tells Cindy about her experience as a child during World War II.</p>	<p>1:10 Olivia says she was born in Vienna, Austria, and remembers abruptly leaving Vienna on a train with her mother, at age 3, to avoid being taken by the Nazis.</p> <p>4:09 Olivia remembers her father, a Jew, and talks about the circumstances of his death. She says her mother never spoke about him or how/why he died.</p> <p>13:20 Olivia shares her memories of wartime in</p>	<p>family members in history; war stories; family naming and nicknames; ethnicity; childcare; birth; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; death; dances; clubbing/bars; dancing; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; historical events/people; religious beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; racism; identity; schools; teachers; college; parents; spouse; children; Vienna,</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>Germany, where she and her mother settled, and what she was told about the war.</p> <p>17:27 Olivia talks about meeting her future husband, a German non-Jew, at university in Hamburg.</p> <p>33:40 Olivia recalls her husband's death at age 61, from a heart attack. He left her with 7 children.</p> <p>38:23 Olivia remembers finding a booklet of her mother's, several years ago, and learning more of her past through it.</p>	<p>Austria; German language; Germany; Jew; Jewish; Hamburg, Germany; Mauthausen; World War I; World War II; pogrom; Russia; Hebrew; Yiddish; Forward Newspaper; Bat Mitzvah; Akagi Maru; Westphalia; dating; smoking; Cherry Blossom Festival; Adolf Hitler; Nazis; "I Heard the Sound of Silence"; Livia Schneider</p>
NPL000383	Walker, Maggie	Polk, Linda	07/16/2008	<p>Maggie Walker tells her friend, Linda Polk, stories about her childhood and the bacterial infection that left her blind at 48.</p>	<p>2:00 Maggie recalls growing up in Nashville, Tennessee in the 1940's.</p> <p>4:15 Maggie tells the story of how her parents met.</p> <p>14:15 Maggie recalls her parents' home in what is now Historic</p>	<p>workday life; bosses; illness; injuries; birth of first child; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; school day memories; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; religious beliefs and practices; town life; neighborhood life; community</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>Edgefield in East Nashville.</p> <p>22:00 Maggie: "God and I did not get off to a good start."</p> <p>25:15 Maggie recalls seeing her boy neighbor urinate standing up and how she went inside and tried it herself.</p> <p>28:45 Maggie forgave God at puberty.</p> <p>30:00 Maggie recalls waking up in 1988 with no sight.</p> <p>40:10 Maggie gives advice to people befriending others who've lost their sight.</p>	<p>businesses; spouse; John Jurisch; Ray Kroc; wisdom; advice; blindness; massage therapy; massage; Nashville, Tennessee; party lines; telephone exchange; YWCA; T-model Ford; love stories; traveling salesmen; magazine subscriptions; transitions; Historic Edgefield (Nashville, TN); Edgefield Baptist Church (Nashville, TN); Gallatin Road (Nashville, TN); Hattie Cotton School (Nashville, TN); Warner Elementary School; God; prayer; Barbara Sanford; marriage; divorce; death; the South; friends; corner stores; schools; parents; Chicago, Illinois; McDonald's; McDonald's headquarters; first meetings; proposals; women's rights</p>
NPL000384	Rector, Reverend Stacy	Brantley, Susan	07/16/2008	Stacy tells her good friend Susan about growing up in a rural small town, and about her work as a Presbyterian minister and social	<p>2:00 Stacy speaks about the small town she grew up in, Roellen, TN.</p> <p>3:30 Stacy describes Uncle Wilmer, a WWII vet who farmed and taught Sunday School.</p> <p>7:30 Stacy describes her</p>	<p>family characters; family traditions; family trips and excursions; family naming and nicknames; workday life; customers and clients; coworkers; job satisfaction; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; school day</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				justice activist.	<p>great-aunt, who everyone called Foot.</p> <p>11:29 Stacy tells a story about Slim Allen, who owned the local filling station and trained his mule to sit on an easy chair out front chewing gum and drinking Mountain Dew.</p> <p>15:30 Stacy reflects on her grandparents' generosity and acceptance of all kinds.</p> <p>18:50 Stacy talks about when and how she knew she wanted to become a minister.</p> <p>25:59 Stacy talks about getting involved with the Tennessee Coalition to Abolish State Killing.</p>	<p>memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; trends; religious beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; discrimination; identity; farm life; community businesses; community characters; influential people; schools; college; parents; grandparents; extended family; Tennessee Coalition to Abolish State Killing (TCASK); James Staub; Dyersburg, TN; Roellen, TN; farming; Dyer County, TN; World War II; church; Presbyterian church; Presbyterian minister; mule; David Letterman Show; generosity; Rhodes College; Bible; faith; God; Jesus; Christianity; Harmon Wray; nonviolence; seminary; social justice; theology; prisoners' rights; homelessness; The Living Room; death penalty; Steve Henley; Paul House; Robert Glen Coe; Sister Helen Prejean; killing; murder; compassion; forgiveness</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
NPL000385	Compton, Sam	Compton, Carolyn	07/16/2008	Sam Compton, 70, explains how he came to know more about his father's death in an airplane crash during World War II.	<p>0:45 Sam's story is called "The Face of my Father."</p> <p>2:50 At five, Sam was told his father had been killed in an airplane crash.</p> <p>3:55 Sam recalls seeing his father's body, which was burned so badly his face and hands were covered in the casket.</p> <p>8:30 Sam recalls first receiving information about his father's crash by way of a crash report.</p> <p>11:30 Sam recalls his phone conversation with the flight engineer for his father's flight.</p> <p>12:00 Sam describes the crash in detail.</p> <p>21:00 Ellsworth Air Force Base chose to honor Sam's father and crew at their upcoming air show.</p> <p>33:55 Sam recalls</p>	<p>war stories; death; funerals; personal experiences; earliest memories; traumatic memories; historical events/people; visions; Danny Antolick; Mike Stowe; Accident Reports; Lloyd Clark; Army Air Force; Staff Sergeant Samuel Logan Compton, Sr.; World War II; Rapid City Army Air Base</p> <p>Rapid City, South Dakota; Ellsworth Air Force Base; June 17, 1943; Norma Tillman; airplane crashes; crash reports; fathers; B-17 bomber; ammunition; superchargers; fire; memorials; air shows; runways; crash sites; parents; spouse; bombardier; airplane pilots</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>telling the pilot of his father's plane that it wasn't his fault.</p> <p>33:30 Sam recalls seeing his father in his mind's eye at the crash site: "I was truly blessed."</p>	
NPL000386	Beisswenger, Don	Beisswenger, Judy	07/16/2008	Don tells his wife Judy about his life working for social justice causes.	<p>2:00 Don talks about getting involved in the Civil Rights Movement and helping to integrate a Chicago neighborhood.</p> <p>11:49 Don talks about his studies on the School of the Americas and being arrested several times for protesting against the SOA.</p> <p>13:47 Don recalls his time in prison and the effect it had on him.</p> <p>27:54 Don talks about dealing with his anger against the world's injustices.</p> <p>35:20 Don speaks about</p>	<p>workday life; customers and clients; craft, skills, and procedures; strikes and protests; childcare; hockey; marriage; first meetings; death; reading; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; trends; religious beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; economic beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; racism; identity; farm life; prison life; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; Martin Luther King, Jr.; H. Richard Niebuhr; Vanderbilt University; Chicago, IL;</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					what gives him hope. 40:30 Don shares some words of wisdom with today's children.	Operation Breadbasket; Oak Park, IL; Civil Rights Movement; Jesse Jackson; Minnesota; McAlister College; Yale University; homelessness; The Living Room; Archbishop Romero Colombia; El Salvador; hope; School of the Americas (SOA); arrested; prison; incarceration; prayer; civil disobedience; prison reform; Penuel Ridge Retreat Center; pastor; faith; God; family; foster children; Harmon Wray; death penalty; low-income housing; Jesus; Christians; theologians; Reverend Bill Barnes; poor; poverty; mental illness; Thomas Merton; Presbyterian; lament; grief; letter writing; nonviolence; ice hockey
NPL000387	Ivey-Robertson, Brenda J.	Wingate, Kate	07/19/2008	Brenda Ivey-Robertson tells facilitator Kate Wingate about her struggles and achievements as a gospel artist.	2:00 Brenda recalls first singing at Noah's Ark Primitive Baptist Church in Nashville, Tennessee. 3:15 Brenda: "Singing has been my escape." 6:00 Brenda recalls her mentor, the late Dr. Jay	Singing; favorite songs; personal experiences; traumatic memories; legacy; abuse; religious beliefs and practices; spouse; parents; Music Row; church; pastors; church choirs; choir; St. James Baptist Church (Nashville, TN); the Bible; concerts; WSMV TV (Channel 4); gospel music; "Spirit

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					Robert Bradley. 10:15 Brenda imitates Dr. Bradley's singing. 27:00 Brenda goes on to describe her first concert further. 35:30 Brenda explains Fruit of the Spirit Enterprises, her own independent record company. 38:15 Brenda acknowledges her husband and brother-in-law.	of the Living God" (album title); diction; legacy; Fruit of the Spirit Enterprises; Wilbur Robertson; gospel artists; gospel singing; music; Nashville, Tennessee; Noah's Ark Primitive Baptist Church (Nashville, TN); "Go On, My Child" (song); identity; agony; pain; jealousy; Dr. Jay Robert Bradley; mentors; Mount Calvary Missionary Baptist Church (Nashville, TN)
NPL000388	Parkison, Ellamarie	Hughes, Tari	07/19/2008	Ellamarie tells her daughter Tari about her childhood, courtship/marriage, children, and career.	3:00: E. expresses sadness that her mother died before being able to meet her grandchildren, and that E. didn't preserve her mother's writings after she died. 15:53 E. remembers meeting her future husband in Sunday School at age 9. 19:30 E. remembers her wedding, first years of	ritual foods; family trips and excursions; illness; pregnancy and pre-natal care; first meetings; death; divorce; birth; street games; earliest memories; women's institutes; community worthies; schools; siblings; trends; Sunday School; youth fellowship; going steady; World War II; rationing; food stamps; nylons; grandchildren; Parent Teacher Association; influential people; housekeeping; pets; scrapbooks; Muskegon, Michigan; Lake

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					marriage, and the sandwich business she and her husband ran in college for extra money. 30:57 E. remembers having her 4 children and describes it as the happiest time of her life. 38:43 Tari thanks her mother for all her hard work and sacrifice.	Michigan; Dog World Magazine; children; friends; family meals; graduate school; Cincinnati, Ohio; dating; sorority; weddings; college; money; Boston University School of Theology; Methodist minister; entrepreneurship; sandwiches; Michigan Institute of Technology (MIT); children
NPL000389	Parkison, Rev. Lee Moyne	Hughes, Tari	07/19/2008	Tari Hughes interviews her father, Reverend Lee Moyne Parkison.	1:15 Lee describes his earliest memory. 4:15 Lee remembers first meeting his wife-to-be in Sunday school. 9:45 Lee reflects on his involvement with the Civil Rights Movement in Nashville, Tennessee 15:20 Lee explains Operation Greenpower 17:00 Lee tells Tari about his efforts in college to sponsor international students. 29:10 Lee is doing a lot of work with nonprofit	family trips and excursions; illness; marriage; first meetings; card games; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; historical events/people; memories of former times; earliest memories; memories of growing up; religious beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; prejudice; racism; social beliefs and practices; community organizations; college; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; parents; siblings; George Cate; college; international students; parenthood;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					organizations now.	parenting; children; fathers; nonprofit organizations; Miriam's Promise; justice; extended family; marriage; Mukegon, Michigan; spouse; Methodist Publishing House; Nashville, Tennessee; seminary; desegregation; segregation; home loans; Civil Rights Movement; Hope Incorporated; Operation Greenpower; Vanderbilt University; Jesse Jackson; clergy; Ossian, Indiana; Sunday school; Eastern Star; Peter Eckridge and Sons Cold Meats
NPL000390	Cutler, Frances	Cutler, Cynthia	07/19/2008	Frances tells her daughter Cynthia about her youth, immigration to the US, college years, marriage, and motherhood.	3:27 Frances sings a bit of a lullaby she used to sing to Cynthia when she was a child. 9:00 Frances talks about what's most important to keep in mind when raising kids. 9:33 Frances talks about her hopes and dreams for her child when she was a new mother. 23:44 Frances talks about making it through	favorite foods; Thanksgiving; Passover; family members in history; immigration stories; family naming and nicknames; family favorite songs and poems; illness; accidents; mental illness; pregnancy and pre-natal care; childcare; marriage; first meetings; weddings; birth of first child; death; dances; dancing; favorite songs; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>the deaths of her birth and adoptive parents, spouse, and aunt, and the nervous breakdown she had as a result of so much loss.</p> <p>26:10 Frances shares how she wants to be remembered.</p>	<p>up; memories of former times; historical events/people; adoption; trends; regrets; schools; college; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; spouse; children; extended family; Tennessee Holocaust Commission; France; Philadelphia, PA; Temple University; careers; law school; survival; nervous breakdown; Auschwitz Concentration Camp; widow; Dites' moi; South Pacific; mothering; motherhood; love; patience; Holocaust; hidden children</p>
NPL000391	Leckenby, Jackie	Rimple, Fiona	07/19/2008	Fiona Rimple interviews her mother Jackie Leckenby.	<p>2:40 Jackie explains what happened to Liverpool during World War II.</p> <p>8:15 Jackie explains how her father was changed by his experience in the Royal Air Force.</p> <p>12:10 Jackie believes her father came back a different person.</p> <p>16:30 Jackie reflects on leaving Liverpool in her</p>	<p>family naming and nicknames; divorce; marriage; death; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; parents; grandparents; siren suit; Canada; Liverpool; World War II; St. Luke's Church (Liverpool, UK); football pools; Royal Air Force; policemen; independence; understanding; the United Kingdom; change; moves; moving; family; support; networks; perspective; Jack</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					30's in light of Fiona having moved away when she was young as well. 26:40 Jackie: "You inspire me... and that encourages me."	Lorimer Howard; Margery Gilmour Howard
NPL000392	Scharber, Wayne K.	Woodall, Ruth	07/23/2008	Wayne Scharber tells co-worker Ruth Woodall about his role as VP of Environmental Affairs of the Tennessee Chamber of Commerce & Industry	2:24 Wayne describes his work in environmental affairs for the Tennessee Chamber of Commerce & Industry. 5:25 Wayne speaks of the history of the organization. 16:41 Wayne discusses the frustrations of landowners and the water rights laws. 21:21 Wayne talks about a new organization that deals with rock harvesting. 24:16 Wayne details the mission of the Tennessee Chamber.	Rural; UT, Knoxville; Public Health; Franklin County; industry regulator; Tennessee Association of Business; Tennessee Taxpayers; lobbying industries; Tennessee General Assembly; pro business; advisory bodies; policy; water rights; decorative stone; advocacy groups; Tennessee Farm bureau; forestry; Nissan; Eastman Chemical; family farm; membership; development; Public Relations
NPL000393	Barton, Joe	Barton, Kay	07/23/2008	Kay and Joe Barton discuss	0:50 Kay explains the first thing she noticed	illness; marriage; engagements; weddings; first meetings; divorce;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				their courtship, recent marriage, and the fact that both were formerly homeless. (Kay participated in a previous NPL StoryCorps interview under the name "Kay Rowe.")	<p>about Jay.  5:20 Both Joe and Kay were formerly homeless.  8:35 Joe recalls their first kiss; Kay accidentally kissed his neck.  14:10 Kay: "You gave me a home within your heart."  21:15 Kay recalls the three questions her father asked her after first meeting Joe over the phone.  24:15 Joe and Kay recall their wedding in Jamaica.  31:30 Joe is proud of their healthy relationship.  36:00 Joe and Kay comment on being homeless.</p>	<p>death; first kiss; photography; singing; favorite songs; personal experiences; spouse; parents; proposals; courtship; depression; dating; breakups; Nashville Public Library; Nashville, Tennessee; Nashville Homeless Power Project; laughter; homeless; homelessness; "Not A Moment Too Soon" (Tim McGraw song); Dollar General; suicide; strength; surgeries; Jamaica; Negril, Jamaica; "Love Me Tender" (song); "Grease" (musical); flowers; ocean; photographs; alcohol</p>
NPL000394	Lockett, Mary J.	Hall, Jacqueline	07/23/2008	Mary Lockett tells her sister, Jacqueline Hall, stories of their	2:16 Mary speaks of her home birth in Old Hickory , Tennessee 68 years ago.	ethnicity; occupational accidents; birth; marriage; birth of first child; death; funerals; childhood games; earliest memories; school day

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				family members.	6:49 Mary remembers her parents. 13:50 Mary describes her brother's return from Vietnam where he experienced "trauma". 21:30 Mary tells how her retirement means freedom. 29:21 Mary describes her dad's relatives. 37:09 Mary tells what her "last day on earth" would entail: eat, watch TV, read a book, read the Bible, pray and go to bed.	memories; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; religious beliefs and practices; schools; siblings; parents; grandparents; children; extended family; Old Hickory Tennessee; home birth; grandparents; icebox; ironing clothes; day work; sulfur boil accident; great grandmother; Vietnam; retirement; slaves; Native American blood; blind; Canada; William Harvey; military; mid-wife; tuberculosis; Detroit; blue hair dye; Heaven
NPL000395	Lawson, Herman	Lawson, Patsy Hatfield	07/23/2008	Herman Lawson tells his wife, Patsy Lawson, about his year as a basketball coach in rural Kentucky and his affiliation with Hancock County, Tennessee.	1:00 Herman recalls his year as a basketball coach at Southeast Community College in Kentucky during integration. 8:05 Herman tells the story of "The St. Catharine Game." 18:40 Herman reflects on his experiences with the basketball team.	family characters; family feuds; family naming and nicknames; rivalries; coworkers; basketball; death; first job; personal experiences; histories; historical events/people; memories of former times; racism; prejudice; town life; college; spouse; enemies; parents; Kentucky; coal mining; Cumberland, Kentucky; desegregation; integration; segregation; hippies; coaches;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>21:30 Herman discusses the economic study he, Patsy, and a friend participated in in Hancock County, Tennessee.</p> <p>27:40 Herman discusses the Green-Jones Feud in Hancock County, without which he would not have been born.</p>	<p>Alice Lloyd College; revolution; police; school bus; basketball game; Southeast Community College (Kentucky); driver's license; "Sanford and Son"; Melungeons; Hancock County (Tennessee); Snake Hollow, Hancock County (Tennessee); moonshine; drama; "Walk Around the Sunset" (play); sociology; Vardy, Tennessee; Newman's Ridge, Hancock County (Tennessee); Green-Jones Feud; feuds; Hatfield-McCoy Feud; Appalachia; Jim Green; murder; Grant Lawson; lynching; grandparents</p>
NPL000396	Keyes, Larry Dean	Keyes, Colleen	07/23/2008	<p>Larry Keyes remembers his parents and Uncle E.B. to his wife, Colleen Keyes.</p>	<p>2:42 Larry reflects on his parents and Uncle E.B. when they moved from Missouri to Yuma, AZ in 1942.</p> <p>11:27 Larry describes his dad's death when Larry graduated high school in 1971.</p> <p>22:00 Larry tells about his mother's death from emphysema after a</p>	<p>Christmas; family characters; Great Depression stories; family naming and nicknames; family trips and excursions; craft, skills, and procedures; marriage; death; last words; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; regrets; fear; schools; students; parents; grandparents; extended family; railroad tramp; W.W.II; shanty town; Southern Pacific</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					lifetime of smoking. 30:54 Larry speaks of how he cherishes small mementos from his family like a flower he found in his mother's Bible that he gave her. 37:08 Larry tells about his wish to tell his dad, mom, and Uncle E.B. how much he loved them more than he did.	Railroad; Yuma, AZ; Edwin Bledsoe Keyes; Tipton, MO; Clinton, MO; deferment; Black Jack Pershing; Calvary; alcoholic; boxing; switchman; leukemia; ham radio operator; Helen Keyes; concert choir; Christmas carols; COPD; emphysema; singing; lions; vacation; fishing; Vietnam; accident; fire; Spanish American War; 21 gun salute; colon cancer
NPL000397			07/23/2008			
NPL000398	Tanner, Ruth K.	Plummer, Anne	07/30/2008	Ruth Tanner talks to her friend Anne Plummer about her work as director of Tennessee Holocaust Commission.	2:16 Ruth describes her immigrant parents, Samuel and Rebecca Oppenheim Kellman, who lived in Detroit. 7:09 Ruth tells Anne how she became interested in holocaust papers. 13:22 Ruth remarks on how proud she is of the Living On project and exhibition celebrating liberators, survivors and witnesses in concentration camps.	Great Depression stories; immigration stories; connections with the famous; war stories; genealogy; ethnicity; birth of first child; death; school day memories; memories of former times; traumatic memories; legacy; historical events/people; adoption; discrimination; prejudice; schools; teachers; students; parents; grandparents; Detroit, Michigan; working class; W.W.II; union movement; Julius and Ethel Rosenberg; Tennessee Holocaust Commission; teacher; library collection; Diary Anne

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					21:01 Ruth describes developing a teaching unit on the Living On exhibition. 36:05 Ruth speaks about the Living On exhibition that went to 5 locations in Poland including Aushwitz.	Frank; Vanderbilt University; Frist Museum; Susan Knowles; Living On project; liberators; survivors; witnesses; French underground; Frances Cutler; hidden child; POW; slave labor camp Berga am Ulster; Battle of the Bulge; NPT documentary; anti-Semitic; concentration camp; Poland
NPL000399	Dreyer, Trudy Naumann	Miller, Lee	07/30/2008	Trudy tells Lee, her friend, about escaping Germany during the Holocaust and her subsequent life in the United States.	2:20 Trudy recalls the changes brought about by Hitler's rise to power, and remembers Kristallnacht. 12:00 Trudy thinks back on her school years. 14:42 Trudy remembers meeting and marrying her husband Peter. 18:48 Trudy recalls the births of her two sons. 24:16 Trudy talks about her husband's cardiomyopathy, and the heart transplant that allowed him to live for 13 more years.	family members in history; war stories; immigration stories; genealogy; family naming and nicknames; family reunions; ethnicity; workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; job satisfaction; illness; cures; family doctor stories; birth; first impression of America; marriage; first meetings; weddings; birth of first child; death; cemetery traditions; photography; watching and listening habits; clubbing/bars; dancing; listening habits; favorite songs; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					29:49 Trudy gets emotional as she remembers going back to Germany to visit lost relatives.	traumatic memories; legacy; historical events/people; trends; fear; religious beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; racism; identity; urban life; community organizations; reunions; homecoming; influential people; schools; college; schoolyard bullies; grades; spouse; parents; grandparents; children; extended family; heart transplant; organ donation; Holocaust; Nazis; Adolf Hitler; Kristallnacht; Unsleben, Bavaria; Germany; Dachau concentration camp; Gravel Girdy; Dick Tracy; latchkey kid; German language; intellectually gifted; Queens College; Orinoco; Holocaust Museum; Cuba; 1939 New York World's Fair; student teaching; Korean War; Armed Forces radio; Lafayette, LA; Billy Eckstein; Texas; jazz; Scripps Howard; gifted education; grandchildren; cardiomyopathy; photography; Trudy Naumann Dreyer; synagogue; forgiveness;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
						Kids on the Block; English as a Second Language (ESL); puppets; travel; library
NPL000400	Campbell, Berdelle	Campbell, Ernest Q.	07/30/2008	Berdelle Campbell and her husband Ernest Campbell tell stories about their 4 children.	<p>2:14 Berdelle speaks about her graduate work in healthcare with the Tennessee Department of Health in maternal and child health services.</p> <p>4:20 Berdelle depicts her work with Title 10, US AID, Peace Corps, contraception services as a community health educator.</p> <p>10:04 Berdelle remembers their son John's gifted program at Stokes School and how he is now a Federal judge appointed by President Clinton.</p> <p>11:00 Ernest tells stories of son Paul who studied worked in Maui Africa.</p> <p>24:47 Berdelle describes their daughter</p>	<p>Christmas; birth; marriage; engagements; weddings; birth of first child; personal experiences; school day memories; memories of former times; historical events/people; urban life; teachers; schools; students; college; achievements and awards; grades; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; contraception; Meharry Medical School; Yale Law School; Hillsboro High School; Hillwood High School; Stokes Elementary; Kenya; Maui; China; forestry; Alaska; Vanderbilt; President Clinton</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					Lee who was an actress who later became a bank VP, then a designer of museum displays. 30:03 Ernest tells about son Scott who majored in math, went to law school and lives in Seattle.	
NPL000401	Keyes, Larry D.	O'Brien, Martha	07/30/2008	Larry tells Martha about his family and the impact his father and uncle had on his life.	1:05 Larry describes his father, uncle EB, and his mother. 13:25 Larry describes his father and uncle's childhood in Clinton, MO, and tells some stories about them as young people. 16:30 Larry talks about his father's death when Larry was in high school, and its effect on him. 24:17 Larry talks about what he'd say to his dad in a letter if he could send him one now. 27:59 Larry explains	family characters; family heroes; family members in history; Great Depression stories; family naming and nicknames; family trips and excursions; appearance; accidents; death; childhood games; street games; clubbing/bars; favorite hangouts and haunts; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; community organizations; lodges; influential people; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; extended family; Clinton, MI; boxing; railroad tramp; Southern Pacific Railroad; Deleon, TX; Yuma, AZ; Masons; De Molay;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					why he thinks he was an "accident." 32:56 Larry talks about what makes him happy now -- his wife and many pets.	masculinity; Lymon Burton Keyes; Edwin Bledsoe Keyes; World War II; Internet; happiness; pets; circus; rodeo; trains; slag
NPL000402	Murphy, Marty LaRoche	LaRoche, David B.	07/30/2008	Marty LaRoche Murphy tells her grandson, John LaRoche, highlights of her marriage to Dick, her 5 children, and what life was like during WWII.	6:41 Marty remembers when Japan bombed Pearl Harbor and the boys quit school to join the military. 10:09 Marty describes being a hostess after her first year of college at the Dyersburg Army Air Base. 12:24 Marty reflects on how the war brought different types of people together like her husband Dick who was from the north, a Catholic and French. 20:43 Marty details her life in Nashville when her husband went to Vanderbilt on the GI bill. 22:27 Marty describes	family trips and excursions; family naming and nicknames; birth; first job; marriage; birth of first child; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; school day memories; memories of former times; religious beliefs and practices; prejudice; town life; schools; teachers; students; college; children; extended family; spouse; parents; cohorts (groups of friends); Ripley, TN; grandparents; small town life; asthma; only child; pump organ; teacher; dating boys; band; basketball; WWII Pearl Harbor; University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Dyersburg, TN; Army Air Base Officers' club; Protestant; Catholic; priest; birth control; Methodist; Guam; B17; B29; AWOL; bombardier;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>moving to Murfreesboro, TN where her husband opened a law firm Stegall and LaRoche in 1950.</p> <p>32:11 Marty, who is called Mimi, recalls the 11 cruises she has taken with her family.</p>	Hiroshima; GI bill; NY World's Fair
NPL000403	Raulston, Allie Jane	LaRoche, Brook	07/30/2008	Allie tells her granddaughter Brook about her childhood and life.	<p>1:17 Allie talks about her birth and parents.</p> <p>11:50 Allie remembers meeting Chick, her future husband.</p> <p>18:50 Allie reflects on her wedding day, Nov. 2, election day.</p> <p>21:46 Allie explains why she loved her husband so much, and tells some stories about him.</p> <p>28:45 Brook recites a cheer Chick made up, and Allie and Brook remember losing him to a heart attack.</p> <p>33:27 Allie talks about</p>	<p>family characters; family naming and nicknames; family favorite songs and poems; family traditions; family in-jokes; family expressions; workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; job satisfaction; money; illness; accidents; family doctor stories; birth; death; marriage; first meetings; childhood games; street games; dances; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; trends; political beliefs and practices; farm life; town life; community</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					“Addie’s favorites,” which is how she refers to each of her 8 grandchildren.	worthies; schools; college; siblings; parents; spouse; children; extended family; Crockett Anderson; Scopes Trial; The Gizzard Cove; South Pittsburg, TN; porch sitting; Chick Raulston; Eastern Airlines; Holly Ave. Methodist Church; Ronald Reagan; Air Force One; Gerald Ford; heart attack; State Committee American Legion
NPL000404	Edwards, Alan A.	Buhl, Iris	08/02/2008	Iris Buhl interviews Alan A. Edwards as part of her work with the Brooks Fund History Project.	1:20 Alan reflects on first hearing about HIV/AIDS in 1981. 8:15 Alan recalls Nashville’s reaction to the infection: it still seemed like a “bit city phenomenon.” 9:35 Alan describes the formation of Nashville CARES and the work of Tommy Powell. 14:05 Alan explains the degree to which they considered their early work to be a contingency plan. 31:00 Alan recalls his	money; illness; regimens; addictions; death; sex; clubbing/bars; personal experiences; fear; regrets; memories of former times; religious beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; urban life; community organizations; community history; parents; cohorts (groups of friends); sexual orientation; lovers; volunteers; 1981; HIV/AIDS; “the gay cancer”; viruses; sexual partners; Nashville, Tennessee; Nashville CARES; paranoia; infections; Tennessee; hospitals; Tommy Powell; VD clinics; venereal

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>first week of sobriety spent at Mardi Gras in New Orleans with a patient.</p> <p>33:30 Alan always regretted not having known patients when they were healthy.</p>	<p>diseases; Juanita's Lounge; 1970s; Lifestyle Health Services (Nashville, TN); Metropolitan Community Church (Nashville, TN); community activism; Tennessee Coalition for Human Rights; research; grants; homosexuality; Bob Keller; Janet Pierce; case workers; educational materials; terminal illness; lifestyles; substance abuse; social work; dementia; AIDS related dementia; New Orleans, LA; Mardi Gras; quilt; support groups; isolation booths; epidemics; Brooks Fund History Project</p>
NPL000405	West, George Allen	West, George	08/02/2008	<p>George West, Jr. tells his son George III about his childhood in the Florida Everglades and being called to preach as a young man.</p>	<p>1:00 George Jr. talks about his childhood, and remembers running errands for his father's grocery store.</p> <p>9:30 George Jr. remembers his mother cooking on a wood burning stove, and recalls some of his favorite dishes she made.</p> <p>13:06 George recalls</p>	<p>favorite foods; family characters; Great Depression stories; family naming and nicknames; family traditions; family trips and excursions; craft, skills, and procedures; apprenticeships; illness; family doctor stories; first job; marriage; investitures and initiations; childhood games; watching and listening habits; favorite programs; listening habits; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>listening to the Grand Ole Opry on his family's crystal radio.  14:14 George Jr. remembers helping to clear away dead bodies after the Hurricane of 1935.  20:44 George Jr. remembers being called to preach.  26:16 George Jr. remembers Seminole Indians coming to shop at his father's store when he was a boy.</p>	<p>experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; trends; religious beliefs and practices; visions; farm life; corner stores; community businesses; schools; teachers; college; achievements and awards; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; Florida Everglades; Miami, FL; Florida; tomatoes; farming; mule; chores; crystal radio; Grand Ole Opry; Stetson University; Hurricane of 1935; preacher; Seminole Indians; Homestead, FL; hurricane; Baptist Church</p>
NPL000406	Slayden, Mack	Borman, Rhonda	08/02/2008	Mack Slayden and his wife, Rhonda Borman, share stories about their marriage and families.	<p>1:15 Mack tells the story of how he and Rhonda met.  4:45 Mack and Rhonda discuss the interview questions Rhonda always asked her suitors.  10:15 Mack and Rhonda discuss the</p>	<p>ethnic foods; family characters; marriage; first meetings; engagements; weddings; death; instrument playing; personal experiences; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); spouse; extended family; grandparents; stories; family stories; church; dating; Tennessee Performing Arts Center; Robert F. Goddard; Cajun</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>eclectic nature of their wedding.</p> <p>16:10 Mack tells one of his favorite Slayden family stories - Carlo the Coon Dog - as told by his Uncle Rob.</p> <p>19:30 Mack remembers the water wheel at Hurricane Mills, Tennessee.</p> <p>33:40 Mack describes his favorite memory of Rhonda.</p>	<p>cooking; proposals; Dayton Air Show; flying; airplanes; Hurricane Mills, Tennessee; coon dog; raccoons; hunting; Waverly, Tennessee; goat; storms; thunderstorms; pets; dogs; neighbors; animals; alligators; Shoney's; memorial songs; memories; New Orleans, LA; songs</p>
NPL000407	Wilkes, Ashley	Wilkes, Frances O.	08/02/2008	<p>Ashley, 16, tells her grandmother about her life, including coming to live with her father and being shot at age 16.</p>	<p>1:30 Ashley talks about how special her father is to her, and talks about some of the things they do together.</p> <p>4:50 Ashley shares the circumstances of her being shot last year, as an innocent bystander to an adult argument, and reflects on the good that has come from that ordeal.</p> <p>12:40 Ashley thinks ahead 10 years and says</p>	<p>injuries; accidents; family doctor stories; addictions; coming of age; personal experiences; traumatic memories; regrets; religious beliefs and practices; identity; urban life; influential people; college; siblings; parents; grandparents; extended family; gun; violence; shooting; guns; forgiveness; goals; nursing; Vanderbilt Medical Center; Christianity; teenagers; resilience</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>that she wants to be a nurse, in part because of the care she received at Vanderbilt Hospital.  22:29 Ashley talks about moving from her mother's to her father's.  27:54 Ashley reflects on her mother's addiction problem, but says she doesn't blame her or have hard feelings toward her.  31:46 Ashley talks about what she's learned from her grandparents.</p>	
NPL000408	Wilkes, Frances O.	Wilkes, Ashley	08/02/2008	Ashley Wilkes interviews her grandmother, Frances Wilkes.	<p>2:30 Frances recalls the scary stories her family used to tell her.  3:40 Frances reflects on the lessons she's learned in life.  8:35 Frances reflects on what she's proudest of: taking care of her mother when she was sick.  11:25 Frances: "I had a</p>	<p>money; childcare; illness; birth; marriage; birth of first child; death; singing; personal experiences; regrets; memories of former times; traumatic memories; earliest memories; memories of growing up; religious beliefs and practices; siblings; parents; children; grandparents; brothers; school; stories; scary stories; listening; Matthew Henry; workaholics; walking; work;</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>good life.”</p> <p>17:50 Frances tells a story about the time her brother was falsely accused of murder.</p> <p>25:55 The saddest moment in Frances’ life was when Ashley was shot.</p> <p>33:50 Frances describes being a grandmother.</p>	Nashville, Tennessee; false accusations; murder; cooking; family; trolleys; church; killing; violence
NPL000409	Palmer Gragg, Nina	Palmer, Keith	08/02/2008	Nina tells her nephew Keith about growing up 9th of 12 children.	<p>6:40 Nina expresses thanks to the white families who employed and helped Nina’s family over the years.</p> <p>7:26 Nina explains why her name is Nina, pronounced “nine-a,” because she is the ninth child.</p> <p>11:30 Nina tells a story about how the 8 girls in her family had to share 2 dresses.</p> <p>24:21 Nina remembers becoming an activist in the Civil Rights Movement, which cost</p>	Great Depression stories; family naming and nicknames; family in-jokes; workday life; customers and clients; strikes and protests; job satisfaction; first job; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; adoption; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; racism; farm life; influential people; schools; college; changes in education; achievements and awards; siblings; parents; grandparents; extended family; children; Frank

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					her her teaching job. 27:19 Nina remembers her next teaching job, as a librarian in an all-white school. She was the only black person in the entire school.	Palmer; Stella Palmer; Wilson County, TN; Lebanon, TN; slavery; McAdoo's Department Store; segregation; World War II; Franklin D. Roosevelt; cleaning; cooking; schoolbooks; benefactors; Supreme Court; Emmett Till; Avon Williams; Turner Looby; Civil Rights Movement; librarian; dresses; large family
NPL000410	Bell, Elizabeth Minton	Moore, Cathleen; Donnelly, Claire	08/06/2008	Elizabeth Bell tells her life story to her daughter, Cathleen Moore and granddaughter, Claire Donnelly.	5:41 Elizabeth give details about her great grandparents and grandparents. 16:00 Elizabeth remembers her Nashville neighborhood that was torn down for Vanderbilt hospital. 30:00 Elizabeth details the values of her mother and father. 34:20 Elizabeth describes her work as a nurse, EMS supervisor and frame shop owner.	favorite foods; family characters; family members in history; appearance; apprenticeships; birth; marriage; divorce; first meetings; weddings; birth of first child; death; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of former times; regrets; neighborhood life; schools; graduation; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; riverboat captain; Fisk; Vanderbilt University; private duty nurse; photographer; Fred Wright; Mefco; frame shop; EMS; Williamson County; Lockheed;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
						Jewel Elise Farmer; Joseph Lee Minton; genealogy; Scotland; Daddy Billy; William P Fiske; wooden train; radio show Grandma's House; machinist die maker; alcoholic; sanitarium tuberculosis; smoker; milliner; nursing school; business owner; Kaleb Bell; Daughters of the American Revolution; grandchildren; Hillsboro High School
NPL000411	Foster, Evie Gooch	Underwood, Martha Love	08/06/2008	Evie Gooch tells her daughter Martha Love about her childhood, marriage, children, and grandchildren, and remembers some key moments in history.	2:08 Evie reflects on being married while still in high school. 3:12 Evie talks about how she and her family got through her husband's two nervous breakdowns. 3:49 Evie talks about having 5 children, and describes them all with a different word. 13:42 Evie advises her descendants to accept Jesus into their lives. 18:37 Evie describes what she thinks heaven	war stories; family members in history; family naming and nicknames; family expressions; illness; mental illness; injuries; accidents; regimens; family doctor stories; childcare; basketball; marriage; divorce; first meetings; engagements; weddings; birth of first child; death; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; memories of former times; traumatic memories; historical events/people; trends; regrets; religious beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; racism; visions; farm

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					will be like. 28:43 Evie talks about the positive and negative changes she's seen in society during her lifetime.	life; best friends; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; eloping; depression; nervous breakdown; respect; polio; Vanderbilt University; spinal tap; Osteomyelitis; penicillin; societal changes; heaven; Jesus; sports; Sudoku; intefration; slavery; war; John F. Kennedy; Air Force; Harry Truman; Franklin Delano Roosevelt; bombing of Japan; World War II
NPL000412	Spence, Sue	Thorpe, Betsy	08/06/2008	Sue Spence tells her friend, Betsy Thorpe, about growing up in the 1940s, her family, marriage to a Marine, adopted children, and travels.	6:40 Sue speaks about her mother's divorce and re-marriage which was not common during the 1940s. 14:27 Sue talks about her Marine husband going to Vietnam. 18:50 Sue details buying a day care center. 33:00 Sue describes meeting Elvis in Memphis when she was in high school and she	Easter; family characters; family members in history; war stories; connections with the famous; family in-jokes; family trips and excursions; birth; first kiss; sweet sixteen; marriage; divorce; first meetings; weddings; death; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; historical events/people; adoption; religious beliefs and practices; urban life; Shoney's restaurant; button box; WWII ration cards; Vicks rub; games; red rover; re-marriage;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					rode in his Cadillac.	depression; pilot; medals; Vietnam; Kennedy assassination; kindergarten teacher; owner day care; grandmother; great grandmother; bells ringing end of WWII; Ed Sullivan Show Elvis; flour sack dresses; first date
NPL000413	Fisher, Carolyn Reynolds	Fisher, Jr., John Thomas	08/06/2008	John and Carolyn reminisce about their childhoods in Tennessee and remember how they met.	1:29 John talks about his early childhood; he was born in Columbia, TN 6:00 John explains that his childhood was centered around school, church, and family, and that all three supported each other. 10:50 John remembers spending summers in his hometown. 12:41 Carolyn remembers her father's pharmacy in Columbia, TN, and the first time she saw John, when she was 8 and he was 10. 15:14 Carolyn describes her happy childhood growing up during the	Great Depression stories; connections with the famous; family naming and nicknames; family trips and excursions; birth; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; childhood games; street games; skits; dress-ups; dances; favorite hangouts and haunts; dancing; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; memories of growing up; school day memories; memories of former times; historical events/people; trends; religious beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; town life; community businesses; corner stores; community organizations; gangs; schools; college; best friends; cohorts (groups of friends); parents; grandparents;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>Great Depression.  25:25 Carolyn and John remember traveling to Wales and by chance meeting Prince Charles.  29:30 Carolyn talks about their trip to Africa and how upon their return, she helped to raise money for a women's self-help center they'd toured there.  37:45 John remembers the dance where he and Carolyn "met," in high school.</p>	<p>spouse; children; Columbia, TN; King's Daughters Hospital; Columbia Military Academy Lebanon, TN; Castle Heights Military Academy; Baylor School Chattanooga, TN; ancestors; Methodist minister; Civil War; Nathan Bedford Forrest; Joseph Wheeler; livery stable business; "The mule capitol of the world"; mules; rubber guns; bow and arrow; cops and robbers; pharmacist; soda fountain; drug store; paper dolls; military school; seamstress; Shirley Temple; tap dance; Brentwood, TN; Thomas Burr Fisher; shooting craps; only child; elder hostel; Cornwall; Cotswolds; hiking; Wales; Prince Charles of Wales; Kenya; Tanzania; Africa; weaving; women's self-help project; Dvid Nzioka; Vanderbilt University; Ward Belmont University</p>
NPL000414	Raines, Danny	Page, Amanda	08/06/2008	Danny Raines describes his addiction to drugs and alcohol to his sister, Amanda	<p>2:18 Danny describes his first experience using alcohol.  7:46 Danny expresses what it is like to live</p>	<p>divorce; marriage; fear; regrets; abuse; traumatic memories; memories of former times; religious beliefs and practices; siblings; parents; children;</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				Page.	<p>between death and recovery.</p> <p>8:30 Danny tells how his recovery process was an intuition that this was the time to make a different choice - a time of serenity.</p> <p>10:33 Danny depicts how he wanted to keep using but wanted to stop hurting.</p> <p>13:24 Danny describes his success at recovery in the 12 Step program where he found people who had gotten sober which gave him hope.</p> <p>14:43 Danny describes how he was buried in self-centered fear and found an attitude of tolerance in the 12 Step program.</p> <p>21:36 Danny describes his darkest moments.</p> <p>26:35 Danny recalls being sober for 8 years and how he keeps</p>	<p>extended family; spouse; drug and alcohol addiction; dragging on the bottom; divine intervention; buried in self-centered fear; relationship with higher power; Dr. Jekyll and Mr.Hyde; proud of accomplishments; recovery; sober; personal growth; dark moments; disease; clinics; treatment centers; intuition; attitude of tolerance; 12 Steps</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					learning how not to be self-centered.	
NPL000415	Davis, John Neely	Davis, Karen	08/06/2008	John and Karen share their memories of growing up in rural Tennessee.	6:55 Karen describes her grandparents and remembers special recipes her grandmother and mother made. 8:40 John remembers listening to the radio with his grandfather. 14:10 Karen remembers imitating her grandmother dipping snuff. 17:20 John remembers the farmhouse kitchen was always warm in the winter, and the rest of the house was so cold. 20:35 Karen reflects on the education she and John received at their community's 2-room schoolhouse. 27:05 Karen remembers realizing that there was no Santa Claus. 31:40 Karen remembers	recipes; favorite foods; Christmas; family characters; family traditions; family expressions; baseball; basketball; schoolyard games; childhood games; favorite programs; watching and listening habits; favorite hangouts and haunts; listening habits; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; trends; farm life; influential people; schools; students; changes in education; siblings; parents; grandparents; Chesterfield, TN; small community; cornbread; blackberry cobbler; biscuits; World War II; Lowell Thomas; battery-powered radio; Just Plain Bill; Stella Dallas; The Young Widow Brown; The Lone Ranger; railroad; pocket watch; fried chicken; snuff; barefoot; farming; cattle; sheep; wool; Civil War; cotton; cake walks; Christmas

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					the first TV in Chesterfield, and how that and AC forever changed the social climate of that town forever.	Pageant; Santa Claus; Gillette Cavalcade of Sports; boxing; Pall-Mall cigarettes; Boston Blackie
NPL000416	Schuh, Mary Lyn A.	Marquardt, John	08/09/2008	Mary Lyn Schuh discusses how she has managed her Type 1 diabetes with her dad, John Marquardt.	2:03 Mary Lyn describes being diagnosed of Type 1 juvenile diabetes at age three. 5:00 Mary Lyn recalls how school friends thought she was contagious. 12:26 John tells Mary Lyn how hard it was to give her insulin shots. 18:21 Mary Lyn reflects on her work at JDRF looking for a cure. 23:54 Mary Lyn discusses how technology helps her manage the disease. 26:42 Mary Lyn believes a cure will be found in the next decade.	illness; cures; regimens; pregnancy and pre-natal care; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; traumatic memories; fear; religious beliefs and practices; identity; teachers; schools; students; cohorts (groups of friends); best friends; siblings; parents; spouse; July 4 <sup>th</sup> ; type 1 juvenile diabetes; diabetic; community; diagnosis; hospital; insulin shock; immune system; pancreas; diabetes management; Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation JDRF; technological cure; vaccine; biological cure; artificial pancreas; heavenly body; scripture; Christian; fundraising; autoimmune diabetes; metabolic disorder; perfectionism; guilt

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
NPL000417	Myers, Jr., Martin L.; Myers, Virginia	Boyd, Deborah	08/09/2008	Martin and Virginia tell their daughter Deborah about their childhood, their meeting and marriage, family, and careers.	1:22 Virginia and Martin share some childhood memories. 9:34 Martin and Virginia talk about some of their childhood friends. 12:23 Martin remembers his time as a soldier in WWII. 17:58 Virginia remembers meeting Martin and talks about their first date. 31:21 Martin and Virginia share some advice for their future generations.	war stories; family naming and nicknames; workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; occupational accidents; injuries; accidents; swimming; marriage; first meetings; engagements; birth of first child; childhood games; personal experiences; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories legacy; historical events/people; fear; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; influential people; parades; punishments; best friends; lost friends; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; storytelling; Navy; Army; Air Force; World War II; USS Mississippi; Reykjavik, Iceland; Pearl Harbor; motorcycle; Valentine's Day; Greenland; chaplain; Church of Christ; flood; Texas; Golden Rule
NPL000418	Wooten, Royel "Future Man"	Garland, Leanne	08/09/2008	Royel "Future Man" Wooten tells Leanne Garland about his musical	1:45 Royel describes his musical family and how his parents supported his brothers'	connections with the famous; family traditions; clubbing/bars; singing; song composing; instrument playing; instrument

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				career.	musical aspirations. 12:27 Royel details working with Bela Fleck's band. 15:40 Royel describes experimenting with hand drumming. 29:53 Royel tells how metered verse from hymns and poetry have evolved into hip hop.	making; Drumitar; Future Man; Bela Fleck and the Flecktones; Christmas album; military; musical family; farm; piano; Grand Ole Opry; Victor Wooten band; radio; Ipod playlist; music theory; banjo; Busch Gardens; composer; drum guitar; classical music; Belmont University musicians; circle of harmony; hip hop; poetry; metered verse; hymns; Fish Jubilee; Martha Ingram Apollo's Struggle; Martin Luther King, Jr.; imagination; creativity
NPL000419	Havron, James Cowan	Pasinger, Janet Havron; Pasinger, B.J.	08/09/2008	James, who turned 100 yesterday, tells his granddaughter and great-grandson about his childhood, careers, marriage, and military service.	1:30 James talks about his childhood in Tullahoma, TN, and describes his parents and their work. 8:06 James remembers swimming in the creek that ran through his town. 12:06 James explains why he chose to attend law school. 15:34 James remembers meeting his wife and	war stories; Great Depression stories; family naming and nicknames; workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; apprenticeships; bosses; customers and clients; coworkers; job satisfaction; money; first job; marriage; weddings; first meetings; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; farm life;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>eloping.  22:50 James remembers being elected to the Tennessee House of Representatives.  27:45 James remembers his role in WWII.</p>	<p>community businesses; community organizations; achievements and awards; college; changes in education; schools; parents; spouse; Tyre A. Havron; Minnie Cowan Havron; Tullahoma Guardian  Tullahoma, TN; World War I; Nathan Bedford Forrest; skinny-dipping; swimming hole; Tarbox Grammar School; Peabody Demonstration School; Hume Fogg High School; Protestant Hospital; elevator operator; lab technician; soda jerk; Hall and Benedict Insurance Agency; Atlantic Ice Company; Polly Inn; Hillsboro Pharmacy; 105th Observation Squadron; Tennessee National Guard; Charles Lindbergh; Cumberland University; law school; Elopement; Lewis Payne; Old Hickory News; DuPont; Davidson County Election Commission; Goodpasture and Carpenter Law Firm; Tennessee House of Representatives; real estate tax; politics; World War II; Army;</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
						Adolf Hitler; blitzkrieg; National Automobile Dealers Association; Tennessee Automobile Traders Association; ordinants; Callicott, Marshall and Havron Law Firm; Dr. James Benjamin Cowan; Lucy Caroline Robinson Cowan
NPL000420	Duke, Trey H.	Duke, Lynda N.	08/13/2008	Trey Duke tells his wife memories of his childhood in Dukeville outside of Nashville.	2:06 Trey traces his roots to the 1600s. 7:19 Trey recounts vivid childhood memories. 10:40 Trey recalls his family's auto supply business where the Titan football stadium is now. 21:10 Trey remembers riding with the Purity Dairy milkman to make deliveries. 22:38 Trey remembers the 1951 blizzard. 24:28 Trey recalls when his father was crying and discovered years later that the family had no more credit at the grocery store.	Christmas; schoolyard games; childhood games; favorite programs; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; regrets; prejudice; military service; falling from 3rd floor window; Dukeville; Titans football stadium; Kaiser auto; the "goat man"; auto supply business; Walter Divine; Purity milkman; blizzard 1951; Boy Scout; Eagle Scout; WSM TV; sister; brother; scientist; Percy Priest Lake; Fisk Scholarship; Scoutmaster

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
NPL000421	Bruce, Jerry	Colburn, Don	08/13/2008	Don Colburn interviews his good friend Jerry Bruce.	1:00 Jerry describes his birth and childhood in Birmingham, Alabama. 2:40 Jerry tells a story about the horse that led him to meeting a man from Amoco Oil Company. 11:30 In 1984, Jerry bought property in Hendersonville, Tennessee and developed it into a convenience store. 14:00 Jerry reflects on his initial insecurity at Amoco. 17:50 Jerry talks about his granddaughter and reflects on being a grandparent. 27:00 Jerry explains why he loves the water so much. 32:10 Jerry explains how he's been blessed.	family reunions; family trips and excursions; workday life; bosses; coworkers; job satisfaction; money; first job; marriage; first meetings; weddings; personal experiences; memories of growing up; schools; college; siblings; children; spouse; education; trips and excursions; travel stories; Birmingham, Alabama; Alabama; Tennessee; school; jobs; horses; Amoco Oil Company; Caterpillar, Inc.; stables; Western Pleasure; gas stations; gasoline industry; Knoxville, Tennessee; territorial manager; Nashville, Tennessee; Hendersonville, Tennessee; brothers; convenience stores; Franklin, Tennessee; work; insecurity; confidence; opportunities; granddaughters; grandchildren; grandparents; water; boating; boats; Statue of Liberty; cruiser; retirement; friends; blessings; trawler
NPL000422	Harrell, Dan	Murphy, Cynthia	08/13/2008	Dan Harrell talks to facilitator, Cindy Murphy	5:30 Dan reflects on his roots living on a Texas Ranch and bunking	connections with the famous; family naming and nicknames; family favorite songs and poems;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				about growing up on a Ranch in Texas and becoming performer Cowboy Dan.	with the Mexican ranch hands. 12:35 Dan describes how he first learned to play the guitar. 22:50 Dan details how he moved to Nashville with his wife and met Tammy Wynette. 28:23 Dan discusses how he became a children's performer Cowboy Dan. 31:29 Dan reflects on his wife's death 9 days after their 4th child, Hudson, was born - of a heart attack at age 39.	family in-jokes; family expressions; birth; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; death; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; historical events/people; fear; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; West Texas Ranch; rain; great grandmother; guitar; singer songwriter; music career; move to Nashville; Tammy Wynette; Stand by your man; Tennessee Beef Industry; children's TV show; wife's death age 39; heart attack; Farm Bureau; rodeo; dust storms; propane business; sheep, goats, cattle; "did you get any rain?"; Doney Beaver; Mexicans; horse; bunkhouse; Werdna Lee Beaver; western Texas style music; rope tricks; Grand Ole Opry; grief; church family
NPL000423	Bostick, Charles Dent	Leonard, Wendy	08/13/2008	Wendy Leonard interviews her friend, former dean	3:00 Dent tells a story explaining why he quit practicing law and went	job satisfaction; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; historical

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
				of Vanderbilt University law school, Charles "Dent" Bostick.	<p>into teaching.</p> <p>6:00 Dent tells a story about his wife meeting a Supreme Court Justice.</p> <p>19:30 Dent tells a story about his friend debating before Winston Churchill.</p> <p>23:15 Dent recalls teaching abroad in Yorkshire.</p> <p>36:15 Dent explains what stove warmers and cathead biscuits are.</p>	<p>events/people; political beliefs and practices; town life; schools; teachers; students; college; graduation; cathead biscuits; stove warmers; storyteller; Georgia; Gainesville, Georgia; law; lawyers; law school; Dawson County (Georgia); drunk driving; academia; academics; University of Florida (Gainesville); Supreme Court Justices; Vanderbilt University; Thurgood Marshall; Vanderbilt law school; William Rehnquist; Chief Justice Rehnquist; Supreme Court; Sandra Day O'Connor; toasts; academic politics; Peabody College; Winston Churchill; deans; protocol; deanships; accents; Duchess of Kent; students; royalty; royal party; retirement; The Civil War; rural life</p>
NPL000424	Mowers, Cynthia	Burger, Mary Candice	08/13/2008	Cynthia Mowers tells her friend Mary Candice Burger about her bi-polar disease.	<p>2:55 Cynthia remembers happy times with her family on vacation.</p> <p>4:42 Cynthia describes her bi-polar disease by</p>	<p>Thanksgiving; Christmas; Easter; family trips and excursions; mental illness; instrument playing; grades; achievements and awards; schools; teachers; college; music education; writing; reading books;</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					calling it "the Beast". 30:30 Cynthia discusses hospitalization for her depression. 34:25 Cynthia remembers happy times when she was a band director and playing music in her high school band	bi-polar disorder; roller coaster ride from Hell; friendships; diagnosis; suicide; manic periods; hospital; band director; high school band; sister; early memory food; grandparents; newspaper editor; Ashland College OHIO; alcohol; medical leave; sense failure fraud; support group; band contests; medical transcriptionist
NPL000425	DeHart, Roy L.	DeHart, Julia	08/13/2008	Julia DeHart interviews her husband, Roy L. DeHart.	1:00 Roy explains where he was born and how he came to live in Oak Ridge, Tennessee. 3:15 Roy recalls seeing German POW's in Lexington as a child; they were harvesting tobacco. 9:00 Roy remembers meeting his wife (Julia) in the fourth grade. 10:00 Roy recalls his first date with Julia at a Safety Patrol dance in seventh grade. 22:50 Roy explains his military service and desire to be a flight	money; death; first job; first meetings; marriage; dances; instrument playing; personal experiences; memories of growing up; memories of former times; college; schools; spouse; children; siblings; Oak Ridge, Tennessee; The Manhattan Project; Tennessee; New York City; U-boats; World War II; flattops; neighborhoods; ham radio; Safety Patrol; paper route; pantomiming; extracurricular activities; University of Tennessee; record shop; roommates; Ray Caldwell; medical school; University of Tennessee Medical School of Memphis Memphis, Tennessee; medical

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>surgeon.  32:40 Roy goes on to describe his extensive medical/military career.  35:00 Roy reflects on his career, family, and travel.  36:45 Roy explains his work with occupational medicine.</p>	<p>students; Scientific Investigation (journal); internships; residencies; military; Army Reserve; Medical Service Corps; Air Force; flight surgeon; jobs; work; School of Aerospace Medicine; aerospace medicine; Washington, D.C.; dependent ban; familiarization flying; Vietnam; Australia; National War College; National Defense University; Oklahoma; University of Oklahoma; Vanderbilt University; occupational medicine; family medicine; retirement; Nashville, Tennessee; Ryman Auditorium; travel; universities; Fundamentals of Aerospace Medicine (textbook); friends</p>
NPL000426	Davis, Carolyn S.	O'Brien, Martha	08/14/2008	Carolyn Davis and her sister, Martha O'Brien, share childhood memories.	<p>3:00 Carolyn and Martha discuss their mother's cooking and how it changed when their father was out of town.  6:00 Carolyn remembers her and Martha's mother.  8:00 Carolyn and</p>	<p>Christmas; family naming and nicknames; family trips and excursions; money; swimming; divorce; marriage; funerals; death; reading; sewing/craft groups; instrument playing; regrets; fear; earliest memories; memories of growing up; school day memories; memories of former times; religious beliefs and practices;</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>Martha describe their parents as “thinkers,” whereas Carolyn and Martha are “feelers.”  15:15 Carolyn has lived in her house for 40 years, while Martha is currently living in her 20th home.  29:15 Martha appreciates everything Carolyn did for their parents.  30:00 Martha describes her mother’s death as sweet.  34:00 Carolyn: “You’re my special sister.”  37:10 Carolyn and Martha are both proud of being mothers.</p>	<p>neighborhood life; farm life; urban life; schools; spouse; children; extended family; siblings; parents; grandparents; skating; key skates; Mary Fentress Smith; Harry Clay Smith; sisters; biscuits; meat and three; meat ‘n three; cooking; therapy; discipline; affection; love; emotion; mothers; fathers; memories; Methodists; television; Sylvan Park (Nashville, Tennessee); walking; Bookmobile (Nashville, Tennessee); Nashville, Tennessee; Tennessee; Kentucky; books; neighbors; homes; houses; roots; values; family; stewardship; frugality; Christmas morning; cousins; Centennial Park (Nashville, Tennessee); ugly ducklings; piano; duets; introverts; basements; vacations; sorting; grandchildren; school</p>
NPL000427	Jones, Martha Jane; Jones, Arvil	Throop, Ellie	08/16/2008	Ellie Throop interviews her grandparents, Arvil and Martha “Jane” Jones.	<p>5:15 Arvil recalls drawing water from a spring as a boy.  7:00 Arvil and Jane explain how they met.  9:00 Jane: “He was a</p>	<p>family naming and nicknames; football; hunting; first meetings; marriage; funerals; reading; gardening; dancing; singing; earliest memories; memories of growing up; school day memories;</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>little thin thing.”</p> <p>19:00 Ellie recalls that her great-grandfather had huge hands.</p> <p>22:15 Arvil’s grandfather was shot off his horse by his father’s cousin.</p> <p>23:00 Jane explains what she looked like as a girl.</p> <p>28:35 Jane and Arvil discuss their favorite things about each other.</p> <p>34:00 Arvil explains how he likes to grow and eat cucumbers.</p> <p>38:20 Arvil hated making butter on Sunday mornings.</p>	<p>memories of former times; religious beliefs and practices; corner stores; spouse; children; extended family; grandparents; parents; siblings; Lebanon, Tennessee; Dezzie Lee Ligon Bass; Vivian Grigsby Bass; “Gang Gang”; Myra Lough Jones; Early Jones; Block Mountain (Tennessee); Andrew Jackson Business University; Beta Club; dating; Nashville, Tennessee; Tennessee; movies; Turner Classics; Gone with the Wind (movie); organ; church; pets; dogs; cats; family; Shirley Temple; drug stores; Clark Gable; dancing; Jeopardy; Wheel of Fortune; cooking; crossword puzzles; cucumbers; Jeanette, Tennessee; butter; churning butter; butter mold; Sunday School; grandchildren</p>
NPL000428	Anthony, Kathryn (Kay)	Hall, Melaney	08/16/2008	Kathryn Anthony tells her granddaughter, Melaney Hall, memories of her life.	2:30 Kathryn describes her childhood in Clarksville, TN during the Great Depression with her parents Maggie and Elvis Cox.	Christmas; Great Depression stories; money; illness; injuries; birth; first job; marriage; weddings; birth of first child; death; schoolyard games; childhood games; singing;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					8:50 Kathryn details having polio and going to Nashville to stay at the Junior League Home with other children who had polio. 20:31 Kathryn discusses all of her childhood memories of a happy time with siblings and cousins. 26:20 Kathryn talks about the beginning of WWII when women joined the work force.	personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; identity; town life; community businesses; schools; teachers; students; college; grades; punishments; best friends; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; wagons; buggy; no telephone; no toys; Christmas doll; garden; Maggie and Elvis Cox; Dr. Macon; infantile paralysis; Junior League Home for Polio; Halloween; cod liver oil; Vanderbilt; experiments; cousins; leg brace; polio syndrome; Nazarene Church; independent Discipline; Glee Club; WWII; gas mask factory; Navy; surgical nurse; great grandchildren; keep learning; Mt. Olivet School; "I've had a good life"
NPL000429	Nicholson, Aleathia Dolores	LaLonde, Kristine	08/16/2008	Kristine LaLonde interviews her friend, Aleathia "Dolores" Nicholson, who is	1:00 Dolores describes first finding out that her grandfather had graduated from college. 7:00 Kristine and	money; funerals; reading; singing; instrument playing; personal experiences; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; political

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				<p>a deacon at Christ Church Cathedral in Nashville, TN.</p>	<p>Dolores both grew up in small towns and were anxious to “get out” when they graduated.  11:20 All the members of Dolores’s church growing up were black, though the priests were all white.  14:50 Dolores explains why churches were so important during the Civil Rights era.  27:00 Dolores explains why she pursued ordination.  29:50 Kristine recalls a time when Dolores prayed that Kristine would not fall into despair.  35:00 Dolores remembers her parents telling her that “the world for you will be better.”  37:15 Kristine and Dolores discuss the South’s unfair</p>	<p>beliefs and practices; religious beliefs and practices; discrimination; racism; prejudice; social beliefs and practices; town life; schools; teachers; students; college; graduation; parents; grandparents; Barack Obama; faith; despair; alterations; The South; senators; history; hope; church; Tuskegee Institute; ministers; priests; deacons; high school; science; ecology; oxidation; teachers; Episcopal Church; small towns; organ; camp; segregation; integration; Civil Rights Movement; Civil Rights era; Peabody College; music; Howard Congregational Church (Nashville, Tennessee); Nashville, Tennessee; church membership; voice; the Gospel; Sunday dinner; ordination; deaconry; humility; Christ Church (Nashville, Tennessee); Healing Order of Saint Luke; sewing</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					reputation.	
NPL000430	Blackman, Jr., Jerry	Bradley, Trevinia	08/16/2008	Jerry Blackman, Jr. tells his sister-in-law, Trevinia Bradley, about his fraternity, Omega Psi Phi, Gamma Phi Chapter.	4:43 Jerry details the history of Omega Psi Phi fraternity founded at Howard University. 12:00 Jerry tells how the fraternity encourages positive role models for young African American men. 17:15 Jerry expresses his gratitude to his parents. 28:07 Jerry speaks about the many agencies that his fraternity serves	Omega Psi Phi Gamma chapter; Howard University; friendship; brotherhood; service to community; positive role models; African American; parents; children; spouse; love; education; past history; racial issues; boys Girls clubs; Student Government Association; church member Brother Frank Thomas; introvert; Harvest Ball; Christian; media negative messages; early 1900s; manhood; scholarship; perseverance; Ernest Just; Edgar Amos Love; Oscar James Cooper; Frank Coleman
NPL000431	Blackman, Andrea	Blackman, Jr., Jerry	08/16/2009	Andrea Blackman and her husband, Jerry Blackman, Jr., discuss the importance of Historically Black Colleges and Universities.	2:45 Jerry recalls being impressed to see so many African Americans going to college at Tennessee State University. 6:35 Jerry recalls his professor, Dr. Clark, who valued and enforced punctuality. 9:15 Jerry explains why he respected so many of	money; marriage; first meetings; reading; favorite hangouts and haunts; clubbing/bars; dancing; personal experiences; legacy; historical events/people; memories of former times; social beliefs and practices; community organizations; influential people; homecoming; schools; teachers; students; changes in education; spouse; children; grandparents; traditions; Historically Black

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>his professors.  11:00 Andrea discusses the Historically Black College tradition and how it may or may not be relevant to their own children today.  13:00 Andrea explains why Homecoming is so significant at HBCUs.  19:00 Andrea and Jerry discuss the experiences that all Florida A&amp;M University alumni have in common.  20:45 Andrea: "There is no experience like the experience on an HMCU campus."  24:15 Andrea and Jerry discuss the importance of fraternities and sororities on HBCUs; Jerry is a member of Omega Psi Phi.  35:30 Jerry and Andrea discuss the importance of maintaining "the link" and serving as</p>	<p>Colleges and Universities (HBCU); Florida A&amp;M University; Florida State University; Tennessee State University; Fisk University; Howard University; college campuses; partying; universities; Florida; Marching 100; education; professors; reading aloud; reading skills; graduate school; undergraduate school; 1980s; Faces (night club); African-Americans; financial aid; dorm life; dorm mothers; alumni; fraternities; sororities; fraternal organizations; Omega Psi Phi Fraternity Inc., Gamma Phi Chapter; community service; the African-American experience; leadership; mentors; student government; Tallahassee, Florida; Nashville, Tennessee; Tennessee; study groups; scholarship</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					mentors.	
NPL000432	Beehan, Eileen	Sinclair, William P.	08/16/2008	Eileen Beehan describes her term on the Nashville City Council to her husband, Bill Sinclair.	<p>1:58 Eileen explains how her Irish Catholic roots helped her become involved in politics and public service.</p> <p>10:38 Eileen describes her accomplishments on the Nashville City Council.</p> <p>20:41 Eileen discusses her role in bringing the Tennessee Titans pro football team to Nashville.</p> <p>25:49 Eileen explains her involvement in discrimination issues.</p> <p>30:30 Eileen describes the devastation of the tornado of 1997 in her east Nashville district</p>	<p>connections with the famous; immigration stories; football; historical events/people fear; discrimination; economic beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; urban life; community businesses; neighborhood life; architecture; street patterns; community organizations; community characters; influential people; community worthies; community history; achievements and awards; Metro Nashville City Council; Catholic Charities; politics; public service; siblings; accomplishments; Metro Budget Finance committee; pro football ; tornado 1997; gay rights; disabled population; Rudat - rural urban design architecture technology; vote; social worker; term limits; Jay West vice mayor; Tom Beehan; Covington KY mayor; Oak Ridge mayor; marriage; “women have a place at the table”; Shelby Street Bridge; East Park Community ; city Library;</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
						historical commission
NPL000433	Loftis, Edwin	Freeman-Loftis, Babs	08/20/2008	Edwin tells his daughter-in-law Babs about growing up on the Cumberland Homestead in Crossville, TN.	<p>1:26 Edwin explains the purpose of the Homestead Project, and how his family got involved and ended up becoming homesteaders.</p> <p>7:06 Edwin remembers attending school at the homestead, and fishing in the creek near his house.</p> <p>10:15 Edwin talks about his Uncle Harold, who was a very influential person to him.</p> <p>13:05 Edwin remembers revisiting the home he grew up in, and became emotional as he remembered seeing that the creek he played in was full of sewage runoff.</p> <p>18:38 Edwin imagines what his life would be like if he hadn't lived on the homestead.</p>	<p>favorite foods; family members in history; war stories; Great Depression stories; family naming and nicknames; money; accidents; baseball; football; basketball; fishing; birth; first meetings; engagements; death; childhood games; schoolyard games; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; histories; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; trends; religious beliefs and practices; economic beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; neighborhood life; farm life; community businesses; corner stores; community organizations; influential people; community history; schools; college; achievements and awards; best friends; lost friends; siblings; parents; spouse; Cumberland Homestead Project; homestead; Cumberland County, TN;</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					23:59 Edwin remembers meeting Bunny, his wife, and introducing her to his parents.	Homestead Act; Franklin Delano Roosevelt; Eleanor Roosevelt; Cumberland Homestead High School; Harold Fox; Homestead Church of Christ; revival; baptism; World War II; Draughons Business School; biscuits; pets; Dachshund; cannery; hosiery mill; Due Bills; Crossville, TN; housework; apple festival
NPL000434	Havron, James Tyre	Pasinger, Janet Havron	08/20/2008	Janet Havron Pasinger interviews her father, James (Jim) Tyre Havron.	1:00 Jim recalls an early memory near the Cumberland River. 5:00 Jim describes living in Anchorage, Alaska during his freshman year of high school. 9:00 Jim remembers being in love with a captain's daughter who stammered and had a lot of freckles. 12:50 Jim took a lot of photos while he was in the Army, including some picture of Marilyn Monroe.	strikes and protests; coworkers; pregnancy and pre-natal care; birth of first child; death; marriage; first meetings; first job; photography; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; political beliefs and practices; religious beliefs and practices; community history; grades; schools; teachers; students; college; parents; grandparents; children; spouse; extended family; clubs; fencing clubs; alcoholism; heart disease;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>18:00 Jim fell in love with Janet's mother before he knew she was a minor.</p> <p>20:50 Jim explains how his experience in Korea eventually led to his baptism.</p> <p>21:30 Jim reflects on his experiences with alcoholism, addiction, and near-death.</p> <p>31:00 Jim recalls prosecuting sit-ins in Nashville; he eventually became Public Defender.</p> <p>32:30 Jim remembers first learning to "play politics."</p> <p>37:00 Jim explains how he's like to be remembered: "I'm glad I was here."</p>	<p>cigarettes; tobacco; the tobacco industry; public defender; Cumberland University; Vanderbilt University; Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Kappa Delta Sorority; ; fencing; fraternities; Lebanon, Tennessee; Nashville, Tennessee; Tennessee; bar exam; Nashville Bank and Trust Building; politics; jobs; sit-ins; The Tennessean (newspaper); The Nashville Banner (newspaper); fathers; daughters; "Old Man River" (song); Ella Fields; Cumberland River; World War II; Korean War; Fort Richardson; Anchorage, Alaska; Alaska; pets; dogs; travel; Duncan Boys Preparatory School; Army; Marilyn Monroe; states' rights convention; Gentlemen Prefer Blondes (movie); Model A Ford; Lipscomb University; addiction; grocery stores; grandchildren</p>
NPL000435	Whetstone, Jane E.	Harkins, Lynsae	08/20/2008	Jane tells her friend Lynsae about her health struggles and what she's learned from	<p>1:28 Jane talks about her health struggles, from Lupus and Fibromyalgia, and what she's learned from</p>	<p>money; illness; regimens gardening; personal experiences; traumatic memories; regrets; religious beliefs and practices; luck and fate; charms and</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				them.	<p>them.</p> <p>5:44 Jane explains that her dream is to start a program of assistance for women who are ill, including Healing Houses where people can go for support and rest.</p> <p>9:50 Jane talks about her her rescue dog, Shelby, and how she's transformed her life.</p> <p>25:00 Jane describes the symptoms of Lupus and Fibromyalgia, and how she deals with them.</p> <p>30:41 Jane stresses that there is power in prayer.</p>	<p>amulets; identity; visions; influential people; best friends; Lupus; Fibromyalgia; auto-immune disorder; prayer; gratitude; spiritual journey; inspiration; faith; God; spirituality; struggle; pain; poverty; social security; disability; empowerment; miracles; depression; Healing House; holistic health; chronic illness; homeless; dog; pet; black lab; hope; walking; healing; medication; music; art; peace; <a href="http://www.janesplace.org">www.janesplace.org</a>; Janes Place Foundation; California; <a href="http://www.freedomwalkfoundation.org">www.freedomwalkfoundation.org</a>; self-care; love; Lupus Foundation of America; fatigue; diet; exercise; miracles; family</p>
NPL000436	Bliss, Mimi	Barrett, Dwayne W.	08/20/2008	Mimi Bliss and her husband Dwayne Barrett speak to their son Will (not present) about his birth and childhood.	<p>1:00 Dwayne explains how he met Mimi (he speaks in the second person to his son who is not present).</p> <p>5:30 Mimi recalls watching Monday Night Football on one of their first dates.</p>	<p>Thanksgiving; Halloween; running and jogging; baseball; football; soccer; marriage; birth; first meetings; reading; spouse; children; extended family; parents; grandparents; e-mail; World Series; Country Music Hall of Fame; dating; Monday Night Football; football; babies; jogging</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>12:55 Mimi explains how Will scooted on his bottom rather than crawling.</p> <p>15:15 People used to stop to watch Will play golf.</p> <p>20:30 Mimi lists the books Will loves to read.</p> <p>23:55 Dwayne explains he and Will's past Halloween costumes.</p> <p>31:00 Mimi and Dwayne explain their happiest moments with Will.</p>	<p>strollers; infants; scooting; golf; sports; television; televised sports; preschool; Books from Birth; Story Hour</p> <p>Nashville Public Library; zoo; drawing; travel; dinosaurs; Halloween costumes; The Incredibles (movie); Darth Vader; Yoda; baseballs; Red Sox; playrooms; Candyland; competition; soccer; memories; William Bradley Barrett; books; games</p>
NPL000437	Jones, Arvil	Throop, Ellie	08/20/2008	Ellie asks her grandfather Arvil about growing up on Block Mountain in Tennessee.	<p>2:21 Arvil describes where he was born and grew up. He remembers life on Block Mountain.</p> <p>4:51 Arvil explains how he and his family stayed warm in the winter and cool in the summer.</p> <p>16:14 Arvil talks about his schooling, which he enjoyed.</p>	<p>recipes; favorite foods; family naming and nicknames; birth; childhood games; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; trends; farm life; schools; college; achievements and awards; grades; siblings; parents; children; Block</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					20:16 Arvil remembers moving to Nashville to attend business school. 24:00 Arvil describes his favorite part of growing up on the mountain. 32:48 Arvil muses on the technological developments he's seen in his lifetime.	Mountain, Tennessee; Carryville, TN; cellar; mosquitoes; corn; coal miner; marbles; hunting; Baptist Church; Andrew Jackson Business Academy; Marines; dogs; snakes; quilting; 1940 Plymouth; technology; trucking; computers; fried potatoes; cornbread
NPL000438	Wilson, Dorothy Lee (D. Lee)	Wilson, Lee Ann	08/23/2008	Dorothy [D.] Lee Wilson described the day that President FDR visited her Kentucky town to her daughter, Lee Ann Wilson	2:15 Dorothy expresses her pride of being from Harrodsville, KY; the first settlement west of the Allegheny Mountains to survive the Indian burnings. 3:53 Dorothy tells about the excitement in her town when President and Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt. 5:31 Dorothy remembers meeting Eleanor Roosevelt as a Girl Scout. 17:17 Dorothy remembers J.F.	connections with the famous; personal experiences; school day memories; memories of former times; historical events/people; Fort Harrodsville, KY; monument George Clark; Great Depression; War Department; Northwest Territory; Lewis and Clark Exhibition; Eleanor Roosevelt; Girl Scouts; Harold Ickes; Cordell Hull; President Kennedy; handmade Girl Scout uniforms; music teacher; teachers; school; Girl Scout Troop Leader; cookie sale; Camp Shanituck; Shepherdsville; roller skating parties; churches; no TV; Allegheny Mountains; German

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					Kennedy coming to Nashville, TN in 1961.	knitting; presidential motorcade
NPL000439	Fleming, Nancy	Davis, Catherine	08/23/2008	Nancy Fleming tells her daughter, Catherine Davis, about Catherine's childhood during World War II.	1:00 Nancy was born in Charleston, South Carolina before air conditioning. 4:45 Nancy remembers seeing people in iron lungs in the hospital in Asheville, North Carolina. 7:40 Nancy recalls her family's Victory Garden. 8:50 Nancy: "We were all involved in this war." 9:25 Nancy remembers the first margarine (due to butter rations). 15:40 Nancy recalls the two black nurses she had as a child, one of which told her ghost stories. 20:30 Nancy recalls family trips to Savannah, Georgia. 28:30 Nancy attended	family trips and excursions; instrument playing; personal experiences; fear; memories of former times; earliest memories; memories of growing up; historical events/people; community businesses; corner stores; town life; college; children; extended family; grandparents; parents; family vacations; air conditioning; mosquitoes; heat; Charleston, South Carolina; Columbia, South Carolina; kindergarten; Asheville, North Carolina; polio; iron lungs; World War II; Jekyll Island; air raids; rations; radio; butter; margarine; propaganda; submarines; German submarines; General Patton; prisoners of war prisoners of war camps; maids; nannies; quilts; Savannah, Georgia; beach; birthday cakes; bakeries; music recitals; Birmingham, Alabama; moves; Franklin D. Roosevelt; Goodrich Corporation; credit; Middle

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					Vanderbilt University, where women were in the minority. 31:40 Nancy has enjoyed watching her children grow up. 32:00 Nancy and Catherine discuss how times have changed since Nancy's childhood.	Tennessee; furniture; white goods; Sullins College; Vanderbilt University; sororities; King Lear; Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; war
NPL000440	Pile, Henry	Mills, Katie	08/23/2008	Henry Pile talks to his finance, Kate Mills, about growing up on a Kentucky farm, being a dad to his two children and how he is called a "dreamer".	2:19 Henry describes growing up on a Kentucky farm with 2000 pigs. 8:23 Henry tells about his relationship with his dad now that his parents have divorced. 10:30 Henry expresses his love for his mother. 14:34 Henry lists a favorite book, movie, and CD. 1:58 Henry says that getting married at 23 was a mistake. 36:27 Henry tells Kate what he knows for sure.	workday life; coworkers; money; job satisfaction; marriage; divorce; engagements; anniversaries; childhood games; reading; instrument playing; favorite songs; earliest memories; memories of growing up; social beliefs and practices; farm life; failures; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; spouse; extended family; farm work; creativity; family relationships; first child; value hard work; sadness; favorite possession; guitar; Catch22; documentary; lessons learned; children; advice; Dell computer; Sales Manager; reinvent self; humor; what I know

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
						for sure; family farm; tractor; plow fields; explore caves; cooperation; grandmother; perseverance; creative writing; college; ex-wife
NPL000441	Schweri, John	Thorpe, Betsy	08/23/2008	Betsy Thorpe and John Schweri discuss John's upbringing on The Farm, an intentional community in Summertown, Tennessee.	3:40 John explains "The Caravan" that traveled from San Francisco looking for land; they eventually settled on 700 acres in Summertown, Tennessee. 5:45 John and Betsy discuss the ways in which The Farm was financed; inheritance played a large role. 12:10 John explains how he came to live at The Farm: his young, unwed mother "adopted" John to The Farm. 16:40 John discusses how entering public school made him aware of the "outside world." 18:50 John explains	money; pregnancy and pre-natal care; birth; personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; historical events/people; religious beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; economic beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; farm life; community organizations; community history; community worthies; corner stores; schools; parents; best friends; lost friends; midwifery; The Farm; Summertown, Tennessee; Stephen Gaskin; Monday Night Class; communal living; alternative living; sustainable communities; Percy Priest Lake; Nashville, Tennessee; wealth; inheritances; Solar Electronics International; Farm Food; Spiritual Midwifery (book); Tofu Cookery (book); possessions; farms; The Bronx;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>reactions to him at public school.</p> <p>25:45 John reflects on whether or not The Farm is a shelter that allows one to avoid reality.</p> <p>32:45 John has never intentionally eaten meat in his life.</p> <p>34:00 John discusses spirituality on The Farm.</p> <p>36:00 John: “The keepers of The Farm have a very high level of integrity.”</p>	<p>medical emergency response; Jennifer Schveri; Cynthia Holzapfel; Bob Holzapfel; nature versus nurture; Bernie Cohen; communes; intentional communities; public schools; social skills; soy; soy foods; adaptive skills; obstacles; Hillsboro High School (Nashville, Tennessee); theft; vegetarianism; spirituality; Buddhism; nonviolence; pacifism; hippies; Farmies; integrity; Book Publishing Company; Belvedere, California</p>
NPL000442	Easley, Gloria	Bell, Patricia	08/23/2008	Gloria Easley tells her cousin Patricia Bell about Uncle Pat and other family Corsini stories.	<p>1:54 Gloria describes her grandfather who immigrated from Italy to Nashville.</p> <p>5:32 Gloria tells how she worked at Corsini’s Italian restaurant on 7th Ave.</p> <p>12:01 Gloria describes Uncle Pat who taught at Father Ryan high school.</p>	<p>recipes; favorite foods; ethnic foods; family characters; immigration stories; genealogy; family naming and nicknames; family traditions; family reunions; marriage; first meetings; death; funerals; singing; memories of former times; legacy; religious beliefs and practices; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; “Big Daddy” Corsini; Italy; NYC;</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					20:00 Gloria talks about her special needs brother Ben who had down's syndrome 2:44 Gloria describes her grandfather "big Daddy's" curiosity.	Hermitage Hotel pastry chef; Father Ryan High School; pizza; Sunday dinners; throat cancer; ham radio; Pat Corsini; Halloween pumpkins; grandchildren; rock collection; sense of family bonds; eulogy; choir; Vanderbilt; wire jewelry maker; spaghetti sauce; Downs syndrome; Corsini's Italian Restaurant
NPL000443	Clement, Bob; Clement, Mary	Dorsey, Terri	08/23/2008	Terri Dorsey interviews former US Congressman Bob Clement and his wife, Mary Clement.	2:20 Bob's father, Frank G. Clement, was governor of Tennessee. 5:15 Bob and Mary converse about how they first met: Bob was a Democrat while Mary was a Republican. 6:30 Bob discusses his work as Public Service Commissioner. 9:10 Mary: "You can't plan your life." 12:45 Bob has had seven or eight careers in his life. 15:00 Mary reflects on how she and Bob were both socialized with	family members in history; job satisfaction; marriage; first meetings; personal experiences; historical events/people; memories of former times; legacy; social beliefs and practices; political beliefs and practices; community organizations; women's institutes; influential people; community worthies; community history; college; teachers; children; spouse; parents; public life; politics; Director of Consumer Affairs Tennessee; Nashville, Tennessee; Frank G. Clement; governors; Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA); U.S. Congress; Public Service Commission; Public

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>community.  18:15 Mary reflects on having been a Congressman's wife.  20:45 Mary reflects on the significance of their meeting with the Northern Alliance.  24:30 Bob and Mary have been to over 50 countries together.  25:40 Bob explains why it's important to learn from other countries and cultures.  27:40 Mary: "Inside, we're the same."  29:30 Mary reflects on her book, which she wrote after her parents passed away.  32:00 Mary reflects on her commitment to contribute to society everyday.  35:45 Mary reflects on importance of being a participator rather than a spectator.</p>	<p>Service Commissioner; Stinking Creek Community; public service career; family; community; Cumberland University; Washington, D.C.; Congressional Club; First Ladies; International Relations Committee; The Northern Alliance; Rome, Italy; Afghanistan; 9/11; Congressional Delegation; Taliban; travel; diversity; international community; integration; The Clement Museum; Around the Kitchen Table: Lessons Learned and Life Shaped (book); legacy; work; service information society; substitute teaching</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					36:30 Bob discusses how to be a successful participant in a service information.	
NPL000444	Clark, Dick E.	Clark Mary Jo	08/27/2008	Dick Clark and his wife, Mary Jo, discuss their marriage, children, and grandchildren.	5:20 Dick describes a good day growing up. 9:30 Dick explains how he met Mary Jo. 11:00 Dick lists some of the Swedish traditions his family still practices. 19:30 Dick and Mary Jo reflect on their trip to the Holy Land. 28:00 Mary Jo and Dick tell a story about getting on the wrong train in France. 35:20 Mary Jo and Dick explain how being parents and grandparents has changed them. 38:15 Mary Jo and Dick explain how they'd like to be remembered. 39:10 Dick can't imagine people not	ritual foods; ethnic foods; Christmas; immigration stories; family trips and excursions; ethnicity; marriage; first meetings; birth; personal experiences; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); school day memories; memories of former times; regrets; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; town life; schools; teachers; spouse; children; extended family; parents; grandparents; roller-skating; Kansas; wheat farming; barbershop quarter; cousins; coffee; Mission Covenant Church; church; Methodists; Marines Corps; Sweden; Lake Taneycomo; jobs; Grand Tetons; Israel; The Holy Land; spaghetti; Jordan; Swedish food; strawberries; vacations; France; travel; retirement; peace; music; nature; grandchildren

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					loving music or nature.	
NPL000445	Fannin, Evan	Dorsey, Terri	08/27/2008	Evan, 12, has a conversation with his mother, Terri, about their family, interests, neighborhood, and childhoods.	<p>1:50 Evan describes his East Nashville neighborhood and comments on the crime rates there.</p> <p>10:00 Terri tells Evan about playing in the woods behind her house as a child, and how much safer neighborhoods were then.</p> <p>12:20 Evan says he feels lucky to be an only child, although he sometimes wants a sibling.</p> <p>18:19 Terri tells Evan she wanted to be a professional ice skater when she was a child.</p> <p>31:16 Evan talks about how he felt when Terri told him he had a much older half-brother.</p> <p>37:00 Evan tells a joke.</p>	<p>family members in history; family trips and excursions; craft, skills, and procedures; customers and clients; bosses; job satisfaction; money; birthdays; first meetings; childhood games; street games; video/computer games; watching and listening habits; instrument playing; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; jokes; school day memories; memories of growing up; fear; political beliefs and practices; neighborhood life; urban life; siblings; parents; children; spouse; East Nashville; crime; safety; homelessness; Jake Burton; Italy; Atlanta, GA; only child; television reporter; Nashville tornado; ice skating; alcohol/drug counseling; Recovery Fest; music industry; Cheekwood Botanical Gardens; “Little Good News”; Rory Bourke; Helen Reddy; Bob Clement; Libya; prison break; Nashville Prison; guitar; A Prairie Home Companion; Music City; Jonell</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
						Mosser; adoption; World of Warcraft
NPL000446			08/27/2008			
NPL000447	Holland, Shirley L.	Shelton, Alberta; Bryant, Deborah	08/27/2008	Deborah Bryant asks Shirley Holland and Alberta Shelton about their work in the Vanderbilt NICU.	2:00 Shirley explains why Dr. Mildred Stahlman has always been so important to her. 14:15 Alberta reflects on working in the NICU without the proper equipment. 15:00 Alberta remembers pumping babies' oxygen bags by hand. 26:00 Shirley recalls having to incubate a lamb in a lab once. 28:00 Shirley will never forget working at Vanderbilt NICU. 35:50 Shirley tells Deborah that they used to call her "the Baby." 37:45 Shirley used to make up diseases to tell the interns.	workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; bosses; coworkers; pranks; job satisfaction; workplace characters; illness; regimens; death; jokes; personal experiences; memories of former times; influential people; teachers; best friends; cohorts (groups of friends); parents; grandparents; children; Vanderbilt NICU (Neonatal Intensive Care Unit); colleagues; Dr. Mildred Stahlman; nurses; Vanderbilt Hospital; babies; doctors; intensive care units; hospitals; normal nursery; hospital nurseries; arthritis; oxygen masks; oxygen bags; hot water cornbread; exchange transfusions; surgery; grandchildren; great-grandchildren
NPL000448	Major,	Bryant,	08/27/2008	Cheryl tells	5:39 Cheryl explains	family trips and excursions;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
	Cheryl W.	Deborah		colleague Debbie about the early days of Vanderbilt Children's Hospital NICU facility.	<p>why she chose to relocate to Nashville after college.</p> <p>9:20 Cheryl remembers being turned away from an apartment in Nashville because she was black.</p> <p>13:18 Cheryl explains the difficulties involved in transporting sick babies to Vanderbilt from other hospitals.</p> <p>18:26 Cheryl remembers developing a transport protocol for sick babies, and helping to create the first neonatal ambulance for these transports.</p> <p>30:29 Cheryl talks about some public misconceptions about premature babies.</p> <p>37:17 Cheryl says she's proud of the good effect she has on her nursing students.</p> <p>39:18 Cheryl expresses</p>	<p>appearance; workday life; apprenticeships; craft, skills, and procedures; bosses; customers and clients; coworkers; job satisfaction; pregnancy and prenatal care; birth; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; histories; memories of former times; historical events/people; trends; prejudice; discrimination; racism; influential people; community worthies; community history; schools; teachers; college; changes in education; achievements and awards; parents; grandparents; spouse; Vanderbilt NICU (Neonatal Intensive Care Unit); Vanderbilt Children's Hospital; nurse; nursing; Registered Nurse; RN; newborn; Certified Nurse Technician; premature babies; teamwork; Skidmore College; Scranton, PA; labor and delivery; Air Force; Stewart Air Force Base; The South; Washington, DC; Civil Rights Movement; negro; Dr. Mildred Stahlman;</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					thanks that she was able to work with Dr. Mildred Stahlman.	charge nurse; research nursery; experimental treatments; breathing problems; infant mortality rate; ambulance; EMS; 911; Angel I; mobile ICU; family; maternal/fetal medicine; John F. Kennedy; hope caregivers; birth defects; leadership; innovation; resuscitation; nursing shortage; trust; gratitude; patient care; devotion; compassion; care
NPL000449	Edwards, Bonnie Ann Cox	Edwards, Richard Trever	08/27/2008	Bonnie Ann Cox Edwards tells her son, Richard Trever Edwards, stories about her childhood, marriage, and travels.	4:15 Bonnie describes her upbringing in Florida. 6:50 Bonnie likes being a Southerner; she credits a lot of her accomplishments to this. 11:30 Bonnie and her husband attended a Gators game immediately following their wedding ceremony. 18:30 Bonnie recalls a rafting trip their family took on the Hiawassee River.	family trips and excursions; workday life; football; marriage; first meetings; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; memories of growing up; community organizations; children; parents; siblings; grandparents; spouse; extended family; Commander Marion Richard Edwards; RTE Consulting; Sanford, Florida; Florida; travel; learning; Southerners; Eagle Scouts; Sumner County Board of Education; Hendersonville City Commissioner; Hendersonville Arts Council; suburbs; Okinawa, Japan; North Korea; Nashville,

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					32:45 Bonnie recalls carpooling with her husband from Hendersonville to Nashville, Tennessee. 40:45 Bonnie: "Life is a learning experience."	Tennessee; Hendersonville, Tennessee; Model A Ford; Ocoee River; white water rafting; rafting; Hiwassee River; the South; Winn Dixie; electric carts; Guatemala; Honduras; carpooling; driving; The New York Times; stories; San Miguel de Allende; Karen Davis Walking Tours; walking tours
NPL000450	Sundell, Hakan	Bryant, Deborah M.	08/30/2008	Dr. Hanak Sundell describes his role in Vanderbilt Universtiy Hospital's Neonatal intensive care unit in the 1960s to Dr. Deborah Bryant.	7:36 Hanak describes the newborn ICU and Dr. Mildred Stahlman's sheep lab. 19:23 Hanak recalls his research with newborn babies over the decades. 26:46 Hanak details modern technology's effect on medical research which has made it less cumbersome. 36:13 Hanak explains that the NICU at Vanderbilt can admit 78 babies up from 25 babies in 1961 when it first opened.	workday life; coworkers; histories; personal experiences; historical events/people; legacy; influential people; college; cohorts (groups of friends); Vanderbilt NICU; neonatal intensive care; Sweden; Milwaukee; medical research; certified nurse technicians; blood flow in heart; Dr. Mildred Stahlman; sheep lab; nicotine effect on pregnant mothers; Arvid Waldren; Karlinska; attending fellow; Amos Christi; Stockholm; premature baby; 28 week gestation; respiratory distress; "iron lung" respirators; baby bird ventilators; "bagging" babies; lung maturation; biochemistry;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
						steroids premature delivery; integration of black and white babies wards
NPL000451	Hayes, Jane	Huff, Anna; Huff, Emily	08/30/2008	Emily talks about the mission work she's done since college, and she, her mother Jane, and her daughter Anna talk about the recent mission trip they took to Kenya.	5:00 Emily remembers starting with child sponsorship in college, and describes how that led to her family's recent mission trip to Kenya. 9:50 Emily talks about the trip to Kenya, and 5 1/2 year old Anna shares the name of a friend she made there. 18:00 Emily and Jane talk about the work they did in Kenya, and some of the scripture they shared with the people there. 21:30 Emily expresses gratitude for all the prayers they received while in Africa, and talks about the short bout of Malaria Anna had while there. 29:00 Emily says Anna	family trips and excursions; illness; cures; childcare; weddings; childhood games; drawing; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; religious beliefs and practices; community characters; schools; students; college; achievements and awards; graduation; cohorts (groups of friends); best friends; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; Kenya; Africa; Inner Varsity; mission trip; missionary; Nairobi, Kenya; Lodwar; Pastor Samwel Kaaleng; God; Christianity; faith; Compassion International; child sponsorship; Children of the Kingdom; Share International; Sammy Murimi; Turkana Turkanaland; Sharks and Minnows; Duck Duck Goose; Red Rover; generosity; Jesus; sheep; goats; shepherds; Bible; David and Goliath; prayer; malaria; scripture; The Jesus Storybook

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					had her first communion in Africa.	Bible; first communion; blessings; friendship; family; Ghana; motherhood; love; sharing
NPL000452			08/30/2008			
NPL000453			08/30/2008			
NPL000454	Denton-Allen, Ann	Allen, Jr., Howard Verdell	08/30/2008	Howard Allen, Jr. talks to his wife, Ann Denton-Allen about his life and an advocate for the homeless.	3:35 Howard describes what it was like to grow up in north Nashville during the 1960s as an African American. 9:31 Howard remembers when he became homeless. 15:54 Howard talks about being an heir to the Aunt Jemima fortune when he turns 50. 20:12 Howard speaks about his work with the Nashville Homeless Power Project and his activism. 23:54 Howard details homeless woman, Tyra Cole's death in 2006 and the impact her death had on him. 36:05 Howard speaks of	family members in history; family heroes; connections with the famous; ethnicity; strikes and protests; marriage; death; personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; historical events/people; abuse; regrets; religious beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; racism; neighborhood life; urban life; community organizations; community characters; influential people; college; schools; teachers; failures; parents; spouse; African American; interracial couple; MLK death; Peabody School; homeless; advocate for the poor; great grandfather; heir Aunt Jemima fortune; domestic violence; God; Homeless Power

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					the consequences of his bad choices as a felon for domestic violence.	Project; Tyra Cole's death; Herbert Woods; news media; felony; St. Vincent de Paul School; Catholic Father Ryan High School; fishing; hunting; criminal justice; bicycle; State Fair of Tennessee; priests; civil rights; Nashville Homeless Power Project; Howard Gentry; faith; Centennial Park; Bill Purcell; Bible Belt; Campus Human Development; Fr. Charles Strobel; Jesus; prayer; heaven; the Bridge Ministry; Al Gore; Democrat; Harold Ford, Jr.; Bob Corker; HUD; media attention housing issues
NPL000455	Kimball, Sue	Kimball, Jennifer	08/30/2008	Sue tells her daughter all about her life, from early childhood through school, career, marriage, family, and aging.	:50 Sue relates a childhood memory, and talks about her parents' jobs and the places they lived. 7:43 Sue remembers her father's death from a live flu vaccine. 10:47 Sue remembers how she met her husband, at a dance at the officer's club.	favorite foods; ethnic foods; ritual foods; connections with the famous; family traditions; family trips and excursions; family reunions; workday life; apprenticeships; job satisfaction; money; illness; childcare; family doctor stories; basketball; swimming; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child death; reading; dances; favorite songs; anecdotes (humorous but

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>14:19 Sue talks about why she became a teacher.</p> <p>23:03 Sue describes fun things she and her siblings did with their parents.</p> <p>28:53 Sue says she's proud of her 6 kids and describes what each of them do for a living.</p> <p>38:30 Sue talks about all 7 of her graduate fellowships.</p>	<p>true stories); personal experiences; recitations and poetry; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; community businesses; corner stores; influential people; reunions; schools; college; achievements and awards; siblings parents; grandparents; spouse; extended family; children; West Point, KY; Louisville and Nashville Railroad; telegraph operator; flood; Mary Elizabeth Dowell; spelling bee; teaching; Germany; flu vaccine; Harry Lauder; Victrola; Physical Education PE; Kentucky Derby; debate club; English teacher; Taiwan; Chinese food; picnic; San Antonio, TX; aging; The Grammys; Hurricane Katrina; World War II; Southern Writer's Symposium; James Dickey; Tennessee Williams; famous writers; Cleanth Brooks; Princeton; Columbia University; Chaucer; field hockey</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
NPL000456	Gordon, Joel C.	Gordon, Frank	09/03/2008	Frank Gordon interviews his father, Joel Gordon.	<p>0:30 Joel explains how his family came to live in Kentucky.</p> <p>2:00 Joel explain how his family's last name was changed from "Pieloskie" to "Gordon."</p> <p>7:00 Joel recalls reactions to his family due to their Jewish ancestry.</p> <p>12:20 Joel: "I was raised in utopia."</p> <p>15:30 Joel's father was the biggest influence on his life.</p> <p>19:45 Joel explains his first date with Frank's mother, Bernice.</p> <p>27:30 Joel reflects on being a pioneer in the for profit healthcare industry.</p> <p>37:30 Joel established a park in Crofton, Kentucky in honor of his parents.</p> <p>39:50 Joel explains why</p>	<p>immigration stories; family naming and nicknames; family trips and excursions; ethnicity; workday life; money; job satisfaction; basketball; marriage; first meetings; first job; personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; legacy; prejudice; economic beliefs and practices; religious beliefs and practices; town life; neighborhood life; community businesses; corner stores; achievements and awards; college; parents; spouse; children; Mt. Carmel, Pennsylvania; Kentucky; Crofton, Kentucky; Pieloskie (last name); Gordon (last name); mining; general stores; work; athletics; career aspirations; education; scholarships; University of Kentucky; choices; stock market; investments; investing; ROTC; United States Air Force; Air Force; Nashville, Tennessee; Harvey's Department Store (Nashville, TN); Cain Sloan</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					he wouldn't live his life over.	Department Store (Nashville, TN); General Care Corp.; business; New York Stock Exchange; Healthwise of Kentucky; Healthwise of America; HMOs; health care industry; for-profit health care; high school; family; Gordon Park (Crofton, Kentucky); the American dream
NPL000457	Beasely, Delores; Sloss, Sylvia J.	Bryant, Deborah M.	09/03/2008	Delores and Sylvia tell Dr. Bryant what it was like working in the Vanderbilt Children's Hospital Neo Natal Intensive Care Unit in the 1960's.	1:42 Sylvia and Delores share how they got started in nursing, and in particular, in the NICU. 10:48 S. and D. remember working with Dr. Mildred Stahlman, the doctor who ran the NICU then. 14:08 S. and D. remember hand-pumping premature and sick babies before there were ventilators small enough for them. 19:49 S. and D. think back on their time at the NICE, and compare	workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; bosses; customers and clients; coworkers; workplace characters; job satisfaction; illness; birth; death; first meetings; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; memories of former times; trends; influential people; community worthies; schools; teachers; cohorts (groups of friends); Vanderbilt NICU (Neonatal Intensive Care Unit); Vanderbilt Children's Hospital; Pediatrics; pediatrician; nursery; Hyaline Membrane Disease; premature babies; caregivers; Brenda Lee; Dr. Mildred Stahlman; CNT; intensive care

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					nursing then with nursing now. 26:05 D. remembers rejoicing over sick babies' weight gain, and how the whole unit would celebrate. 29:00 S. and D. talk about the strong friendships the nurses formed with each other. 35:25 S. and D. share what they learned from their work in the NICU, and how good it feels to know that they saved babies' lives.	nursery; ventilators; Stahlman Nursery; Wall Street Journal; walking blood bank; jaundice; blood transfusions
NPL000458	Lovejoy, Jana	Lovejoy, Jeff	09/03/2008	Jane and Jeff Lovejoy describe how they met hiking the Inca Trail in Peru.	5:45 Jeff explains how he came to be in Peru at the same time as Jana. 8:45 Jeff recalls seeing Jana and her friend in a coffee shop at the Pisac Market. 16:15 Jeff recalls a Quechua word he learned. 20:15 Jana and Jeff remember first seeing	first meetings; marriage; personal experiences; spouse; travel; hiking; Peru; Machu Picchu; Cuzco, Peru; Sacsaywaman; Pisac Market; tour groups; tour guides; chance encounters; airplane flights; Inca Trail; Montezuma's Revenge; wine; Quechua; successories; hiking; adventures; tourism; Nashville, Tennessee; Dallas, Texas; Country Music Marathon; Nashville marathon;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>Machu Picchu at sunrise.</p> <p>34:00 Jana and Jeff recall a long phone conversation they had.</p> <p>35:30 Jana and Jeff were married in April 2004.</p> <p>37:20 Jeff gives advice to his daughter: "Take your time."</p>	emotional maturity
NPL000459	Murphy, Jack	Bleiker-Murphy, Jennifer	09/03/2008	Jack talks to his wife Jennifer about his career as an Army officer, describes his previous deployments, and thinks ahead to his upcoming deployment to Afghanistan.	<p>1:34 Jack talks about previous deployments in the Army, and the one he's gearing up for. He talks about how he feels about his deployment.</p> <p>5:00 Jack talks about how the enemy has changed. "It's an intellectual battle."</p> <p>12:30 Jack comments that Americans are a bit naive and idealistic about solving the world's conflicts.</p> <p>16:15 Jack remembers his first deployment to</p>	war stories; ethnicity; workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; coworkers; money; job satisfaction; birth of first child; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; historical events/people; trends; schools; college; cohorts (groups of friends); best friends; lost friends; spouse; United States Army; war; Army officer; Afghanistan; Iraq; Bosnia; deployment; Abu Ghraib; military; battle; media; command; troops; Baghdad International Airport; Dayton Peace Accords; NATO; Serbs; Sadr City; Naval War College; Operation

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>Afghanistan, and speaks about the culture there.</p> <p>20:35 “I have a lot of respect for my adversary.”</p> <p>24:48 Jack explains that he got into the military because he couldn’t pay for college, and talks about why he’s chosen to stay in the military.</p> <p>34:32 Jack shares his favorite deployment memory.</p> <p>37:05 Jack says he hopes for a healthy baby.</p>	<p>Anaconda; Battle of Tora Bora; 82nd Airborne Division; GI Bill; Bagram, Afghanistan; Kandahar, Afghanistan; Taliban; freedom; love of country; patriotism; killing; enemy; weapons; Vietnam War; 9/11; soldier; ROTC; caretaker; resilience; idealism; World War I; World War II; University of Rhode Island</p>
NPL000460	Parker, J. Perry	Gore, Wendell J.	09/03/2008	Wendell Gore interviews his friend, Perry Parker, about Perry’s long career as a military chaplain.	<p>1:00 Perry entered the Navy at age 18.</p> <p>3:00 Perry describes being taken captive briefly in China.</p> <p>13:20 Perry describes one of the most interesting assignments he ever had.</p> <p>16:20 Athens was Perry’s most exciting assignment.</p>	<p>ethnic foods; war stories; workday life; job satisfaction; marriage; death; personal experiences; historical events/people; religious beliefs and practices; students; college; children; spouse; hobbies; exercise programs; aging; olive oil; Robert Kennedy; Martin Luther King, Jr.; mentors; language barriers; National Security Agency; linguists; counseling; Athens, Greece;</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					21:00 Perry explains his stained glass hobby. 25:35 Perry: "The life of a chaplain is a very exciting thing." 33:00 Perry thinks serving personnel in the armed forces is a privilege.	Cyprus; politics; travel; jobs; Wesley Foundation; Methodist Church; stained glass; Korean War; veterans; US Navy; US Airforce; military; China; North Korea; Union University; College of the Ozarks; Vanderbilt University; seminary; Boston University; Civil Rights; Camden, Tennessee; chaplains; church denominations; ministers; congregations; family
NPL000461	Myers, Virginia; Myers, Jr., Martin L.	Myers, Marty	09/06/2008	Martin and Virginia Myers talk to their son, Marty Myers, telling stories about growing up, their marriage, children and military service.	7:36 Martin and Virginia tell their earliest memories. 17:33 Martin details his education. 25:03 Virginia tells about music in the family. 27:12 Martin talks about playing the guitar. 28:46 Virginia and Martin talk about their first years of marriage. 31:19 Virginia reflects on their church - the Church of Christ.	favorite foods; Great Depression stories; family favorite songs and poems; injuries; basketball; birth; marriage; first meetings; weddings; death; gardening; singing; instrument playing; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; schools; teachers; students; college; best friends; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; garden; grandparents; fried apples; country ham; neighbor;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
						dolls; making taffy; piano; allergy; tricycle; swimming; Mother's Day flowers; homework; Grassland School; Franklin High School; Georgia Tech; Carson Newman College; University of Illinois; WWII; caretaker cemetery; farmer's market vendors; H.G. Hill grocery; peddling wagons; music; banjo; guitar; pump organ; military; church; Christian life; baptized; Bible class; worship; hospital volunteer; great grandparents; Franklin, KY justice of the peace; Christ of Christ
NPL000462	Grant-Williams, Renee	Garland, Leanne	09/06/2008	Leanne Garland interviews her community chorus conductor, Renee Grant Williams.	3:45 Renee remembers spending the night outdoors as a child. 5:00 Renee's happiest moment was when she got her first library card at age six: "Reading was my life." 15:00 Renee: "I was always very musical." 16:30 Renee describes her experiences backpacking in Europe.	connections with the famous; money; illness; first kiss; reading; singing; song composing; instrument playing; personal experiences; memories of growing up; neighborhood life; schools; teachers; college; siblings; parents; Carnegie Mellon University; Music City Community Chorus (Nashville, TN); voice; voice coach; small towns; libraries; hometowns; Dale Evans; discipline; high school;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>25:15 Renee discusses Kotekan, her musical group that practiced Balinese musical methods.</p> <p>28:15 Renee describes working with Martial Singher.</p> <p>4:30 Renee explains how she came to live in Nashville, Tennessee.</p> <p>5:20 Renee reflects on the ups and downs in her life.</p>	<p>Bell Telephone Hour; music; backpacking; hitchhiking; Martial Singher; travel; conservatories; San Francisco Conservatory of Music; conducting; Kotekan Balinese music; percussion; Music Academy of the West; opera; The Timm's Brothers (band); pets; Hillbilly Woman; San Francisco, California; song writing; Robert Redford; Broadway</p>
NPL000463	Gibbs, Susan; Sinclair, Bill	Gibbs, Kenneth R.	09/06/2008	<p>Bill Sinclair and his sister, Susan Gibbs, tell stories to Kenneth Gibbs, about their brother Mike who died in May 2008 of injuries from Vietnam.</p>	<p>4:14 Bill remembers stories of his big brother, Mike, who died in May 2008 of injuries from wounds in 3 tours of duty to Vietnam.</p> <p>8:28 Susan remembers car trips with her 2 brothers - Mike and Bill.</p> <p>16:34 Bill reflects on how Mike influenced his life.</p> <p>24:45 Bill speaks about his mother's strength</p>	<p>Christmas; war stories; connections with the famous; family naming and nicknames; family in-jokes; injuries; soccer; football; hockey; birthdays; death; board games; earliest memories; memories of growing up; fear; traumatic memories; schools; college; achievements and awards; siblings; parents; grandparents; extended family; love of family; Minnesota; Canada; military family; Air Force; Vietnam; doughnuts; family gatherings; Catholic</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>when they moved frequently in the Air Force to bases in Europe.</p> <p>28:08 Bill recalls Mike's athletic ability.</p> <p>33:35 Bill describes Mike's life after her lost both of his legs.</p> <p>36:53 Susan says that Mike received last rights 3 times in Vietnam and once as a child yet he had no fear.</p> <p>39:12 Susan tells stories about Mike's recovery in Walter Reed Hospital and how he was not expected to live.</p>	<p>church; Mass; athletics; math; wrestler; Stars and Stripes newspaper; photography; camera; shine shoes; Japan; Korea; chess; radio; IBM; Priscilla Presley; ROTC; Walter Reed Hospital; rosary beads; spy; U2; Cowboy hall of Fame; amputee; birthday cake; University of Dayton; last rights</p>
NPL000464	Pittman, Rashan	Lingo, Linda Wolf	09/06/2008	<p>Glenda Wolf Lingo interviews Rashan Pittman, whom she met while he was an inmate at Charles Bass Correctional Complex.</p>	<p>1:20 Rashan went to prison in 1994, at age 18.</p> <p>4:30 Rashan explains the Inside-Out Prison Exchange Program.</p> <p>9:20 Rashan discusses his grandparents; his grandfather was his role model.</p>	<p>Prison; Parents in Prison; Inside-Out Prison Exchange Program; community involvement; leaders; Arkansas; Tennessee; Nashville, Tennessee; role models; community; H.U.G.S.; reentry program; rehabilitation; troubled teens; juvenile centers; motivation; transformations; Charles Bass Correctional</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>15:10 Rashan explains the “old Rashan”: “The lifestyle is addictive.”</p> <p>29:00 Rashan: “It’s a process” (referring to rehabilitation).</p> <p>29:30 Rashan ate out with his grandparents on his first day out.</p> <p>34:30 Rashan explains what he learned from his time in prison.</p> <p>35:00 Glenda explains what she’s learned from Rashan.</p>	<p>Complex; Charles Bass Correctional Complex Site 2; students; teachers; grandparents; legacy; money</p>
NPL000465	Friedman, Alex	Lingo, Linda Wolf	09/06/2008	<p>Alex Friedman tells his friend, Glenda Lingo, about his work as a prison reform activist after serving a 10 year prison sentence.</p>	<p>3:06 Alex describes his time in prison at the Correction Corporation of America, a for-profit facility in Clinton, TN.</p> <p>9:46 Alex tells why he is an activist for prison reforms.</p> <p>13:05 Alex details how 80% of the 2.3 million prisoners are incarcerated for substance abuse.</p> <p>20:36 Alex discusses</p>	<p>Charles Bass Correction Institute; Correction Corporation of America; Persian Gulf; prison sentence; activist criminal justice; corruption; for profit prisons; CCA protest rally; deaths in custody; Power to the People; Estelle Richardson’s death; CCA Metro; homicide; beating with straps; warehousing prisoners; alternative sentences; crime and punishment; Harmon Ray; letters to the editor; United Methodist church; Prison Legal News;</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					his friend and mentor Harmon Ray who believed that we needed a truly just justice system. 25:52 Alex gives advice to young people who he believes can learn from the actions of others.	Vanderbilt Divinity School; inside-out prison; exchange program; judge; jury; substance abuse
NPL000466	Mauro, Margaret	Bowman, Rhonda	09/06/2008	Rhonda Borman interviews Margaret Mauro, whose twin sister was killed in 9/11.	1:50 Margaret was a few minutes older than her twin sister, "Dot" (Dorothy). 3:30 Margaret spoke to Dot on the phone three minutes before the first plane hit the World Trade Center. 8:30 Margaret explains how Dot would have liked to have been remembered. 12:00 Margaret explains how her grief has transformed her. 17:40 Margaret discusses her nephew, who is now in Iraq. 22:30 Margaret reflects	family naming and nicknames; personal experiences; historical events/people; political beliefs and practices; best friends; 9/11; commemoration; careers; high school; Twinless Twins; memory quilt; birthdays; twins; Hold the Door (advocacy group); grief; pets; animals; therapy; pet sitting; nephew; family; war; sisters; New York City; Angel Circle; Staten Island; memorials; Oklahoma City Bombing; siblings; death; teachers; extended family; therapists; Iraq War

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					on the Iraq War. 30:45 Margaret wonders what advice Dot would give her today.	
NPL000467	McCord, Butch	Mack, Kamaria; Maraniss, Andrew	09/10/2008	Butch tells Nashville RBI members Kamaria and Andrew about how he got started in the Negro Baseball League, and shares some stories from his time in the league.	:57 Butch explains how he got into playing baseball as a boy, and remembers growing up playing with white children. 11:50 Butch remembers watching baseball games at Sulphur Dell in Nashville, and having to sit in separate bleachers from his white friends. 24:30 Butch remembers winning the Negro League National Championships. 30:30 Butch remembers playing for the Chicago American Giants. 33:32 Butch explains why Nashville RBI's is so important, especially to inner city black kids.	connections with the famous; family naming and nicknames; workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; bosses; money; job satisfaction; baseball; football; basketball; marriage; first meetings; weddings; investitures and initiations; childhood games; street games; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; legacy; historical events/people; trends; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; racism; urban life; community businesses; influential people; community history; reunions; schools; teachers; college; achievements and awards; graduation; cohorts (groups of friends); parents; grandparents; spouse; World

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					39:11 Butch says his age and shares his secret to old age -- "Don't die."	Series; Pierce-Arrow; integration; segregation; Soap Box Derby; Sulphur Dell; competitive; Vanderbilt University; Hadley Park, Nashville; Werthan Bag Co.; Baltimore Elite Giants; Kansas City Monarchs; Satchel Paige; Negro League Baseball; Lou Gehrig; Pearl High School, Nashville; World War II; running back; Tennessee State University; Jackie Robinson; Joe Lewis; Coretta Scott King; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Rosa Parks; Boston Red Sox; Franklin Delano Roosevelt; Negro National Championship; Tom Wilson; Cab Calloway; Chicago American Giants; home run; Ebony Magazine; Boys and Girls Club; Vince Young; Nashville RBI
NPL000468	Schimming, Denver	Lingo, Glenda	09/10/2008	Denver Schimming talks to his friend and colleague, Glenda Lingo about his 34 months in prison for robbing a bank.	2:20 Denver remembers his father who was divorced from his mother when he was young then died when Denver was age 11. 5:27 Denver tells how he was incarcerated	workday life; mental illness; baseball; marriage; divorce; weddings; death; personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; traumatic memories; religious beliefs and practices; prejudice; social beliefs and practices; political beliefs and

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					when he robbed a bank after his second divorce. 15:50 Denver speaks of having no visitors for his entire prison time. 24:02 Denver discusses how he got a job with Project Return's support. 29:08 Denver remembers how his mother said to always be kind.	practices; discrimination; prison life; siblings; parents; Indiana; small town; Lake Michigan; Chicago; alcoholic; Cub Scouts; struggles; single mom; incarceration; Houston; VW Beetle; bi-polar; mental breakdown; lost job; rob bank; crime; Federal System; sentence; lonely; attorney; business owner; coffee service; support system; halfway house; spiritual; church; hiring; social justice; Inside Out Prison program; advocate; community support; redemption; kindness; Baptist Church; bill Legislature; return right to vote to former offenders; TCASK; murder victims; find a voice; Project Return; organizer; worthy
NPL000469	Kitchen, Alyce Page	Thornton, Jacob Briggs	09/10/2008	Alyce tells her grandson Jacob about her childhood, her marriage, her faith, and how her faith helped her get through the loss of her husband.	:55 Alyce describes her childhood growing up on a farm during the Great Depression. 4:39 Alyce talks about her parents -- her father never hugged her. 12:00 Alyce tells Jacob how she met her	favorite foods; Great Depression stories; family naming and nicknames; family traditions; family trips and excursions; childcare; family doctor stories; birth; first kiss; marriage; first meetings; gardening; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>husband, and how and when she knew he was “the one.”</p> <p>14:44 Alyce talks about how affectionate her husband was.</p> <p>17:06 Alyce defines marriage, and shares how her husband always warmed the sheets for her with his body before she got into bed.</p> <p>20:21 Alyce talks about what of her husband she sees in Jacob.</p> <p>26:33 Alyce shares what she misses most about her husband.</p>	<p>memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; legacy; historical events/people; trends; fear; social beliefs and practices; prejudice; discrimination; racism; farm life; community businesses; schools; grades; best friends; siblings; parents; spouse; children; extended family; midwife; home birth; canning; livestock; stew beef; peanuts; arthritis; responsibilities; strictness; Christianity; World War II; Young Women’s Association; Alaska; cruise; love; family; cooking; respect; television; faith; grandchildren</p>
NPL000470	Harmon, Paul	Chamberlain, Carla	09/10/2008	Paul Harmon talks to his friend, Carla Chamberlain about being an artist/painter of fine art.	<p>3:06 Paul describes how he became an artist/painter and his stencil technique.</p> <p>7:10 Paul speaks of painting with a live model.</p> <p>10:26 Paul explains why he moved to Paris to paint.</p>	<p>marriage; personal experiences; memories of growing up; influential people; community history; achievements and awards; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; artist; painter; stencil technique; New Orleans port; Adelaide Harmon; Nashville Artist Guild; studio; charcoal; pastels; sister; icons on wood; live</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>19:46 Paul details painting a champagne label for President George H.W. Bush and Barbara for a celebration at the Presidential Library</p> <p>30:25 Paul describes his 1793 house called "23 Trees".</p> <p>38:35 Paul speaks of his interest in donating paintings to charitable causes.</p>	<p>models; internet; French people; gallery; museum; business of art; art shows; European travel; Philip Morris; Marsha Blackburn; George H.W. Bush; champagne label; An American Mosaic; NASA; Columbia Mission; American Eagle; Dante's Inferno; modern technology; the Louvre; Indian Attack; Dante's Stones book; Paris; charity</p>
NPL000471	Tuyman, Walter Dan	Chamberlain, Carla Harrell	09/10/2008	<p>Dan tells his friend Carla about his work as a biologist, exotic places his work has taken him, and his views on the human species.</p>	<p>2:53 Dan explains the biological work he did on the island of Grenada recently.</p> <p>10:43 Dan describes some of the strangest foods he's eaten on his travels.</p> <p>12:40 Dan describes some of his tattoos and explains their significance to him.</p> <p>18:50 Dan predicts that humans will become extinct someday,</p>	<p>favorite foods; ethnic foods; workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; job satisfaction; sex death; watching and listening habits; listening habits; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; trends; religious beliefs and practices; scientific beliefs and practices; economic beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; schools; teachers; college; achievements and awards; graduation; culture; sugar cane; biology; biologist; Grenada;</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					explains why he thinks this, and why he's not sad about it from an evolutionary standpoint. 28:00 Dan says that he doesn't care if he's remembered or not. 28:40 Dan reflects on not having children. 34:18 Dan says he's got to be completely feral now, and explains why biology is all about sex.	Grenada Dove; scientist; endangered species; conservation; wetlands; foodie; Durian; Uni; sea urchin; The Wildlife Society; tattoos; butcher; vegetarian; National Geographic; sperm; homunculus; reproduction; mammals; mother nature; mother earth; evolution; The Olympics; National Public Radio; conspicuous consumption
NPL000472	Buchi-Fotre, Laurel	Buchi-Fotre, Russanne	09/10//2008	Laurel Buchi-Fotre tells her mother, Russanne Buchi-Fotre, about her travels to Africa.	3:04 Laurel speaks about her year in Africa taking a year away from the University of Chicago "on her own". 12:29 Laurel describes Nigeria's mega city Lagos smelling like burning trash. 24:50 Laurel discusses her work in a Zambian orphanage. 35:31 Laurel tells about defining moments like the Muslim prayers at the mosque and dancing	Africa; Lagos Nigeria; Niger Delta; minority; traffic jams; mega city; violence; Ijaw tribe; Izon tribe; HIV; orphanage; fund raising event; American studies; death Iraq; blogging; traditional dress; bribes; Joseph Evah; Lusaka Zambia

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					with the kids.	
NPL000473	Fox, Susan	White, Betty	09/11/2008	Susan Graham Fox recalls having polio when she was age 1 to her sister, Betty Graham White.	<p>2:19 Susan details her birth in 1946 and her diagnosis of polio in 1947.</p> <p>7:53 Susan describes the treatment used that was developed by Sister Kenny from Australia at Louisville's Korsair Hospital.</p> <p>11:22 Susan remembers wearing leg braces and learning to walk again.</p> <p>15:07 Susan recalls having 2 surgeries to strengthen her ankles.</p> <p>26:21 Susan talks about growing up in the family as a child with polio.</p> <p>34:52 Susan says that growing up with polio gave her a heart of compassion</p>	<p>illness; cures; family doctor stories; basketball; tennis; running and jogging; baseball; birth; birth of first child; childhood games; personal experiences; earliest memories; traumatic memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; fear; schools; teachers; students; graduation; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; diagnosis polio; General Hospital Nashville; Sister Kenny Australia; Korsair Children's Hospital; Louisville; leg brace; Hillsboro High School; Western Kentucky University; Memphis; segregation; integration of school staff; massage; post polio syndrome; polio vaccine; hiking; Great Smoky Mountains; Houston House Clinic; Murray KY; Gene Swan Graham; Martha Fentress Graham; Opal Graham; Carmen Graham; airplane; flying service; journalism; GI Bill; WWII; Vanderbilt Hospital; Bordeaux, TN; Minnie Fentress; Dr. Sam</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
						Fentress; Dr. Tom Grizzard; contamination; Mary Fentress Smith; Harry Clay Smith; body cast; treatment polio; hot baths; hot wraps; Edison Fentress; John and Robbie Graham; Elkins Avenue Nashville; Dr. Fowler, Carpenter, Eiler; Dr. Haas Murry, KY; camping; backyard games; Stokes Elementary; polio survivors
NPL000474	Dyer, Tammy Hart	Dyer, Joseph	09/11/2008	Tammy Hart-Dyer tells her husband Joe Dyer about her cancer diagnosis and chemo treatment.	1:00 Tammy and Joe argue about when they got married. 5:00 Tammy recounts the beginning of her sickness when she went to the ER. 13:09 Joe recalls how he felt when Tammy was sick. 23:50 Tammy discusses several months of chemo. 27:30 Tammy remembers the family saying good-bye to her. 32:00 Tammy thinks back to being one year	illness; cures; marriage; personal experiences; traumatic memories; fear; luck and fate; parents; spouse; children; extended family; chemotherapy; cancer; liver failure; hospital ICU; coma; M.D. Anderson; The Cancer Institute; NKT cell lymphoma; intubation; bone marrow transplant; CIGNA; Alanis Morrisette; ER; sons; pictures; diagnosis; survivor; resilience

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					out from her bone marrow transplant	
NPL000475	Murphy, Denis	Murphy, Cynthia	09/11/2008	Cindy Murphy and her husband, DJ Murphy, discuss their marriage and describe how they met.	<p>1:30 DJ talks about what he was up to right before they met, when he was twenty-two.</p> <p>7:00 Cindy says she felt very independent when she came home from Spain.</p> <p>9:40 DJ thinks back to some early conversations he and Cindy had.</p> <p>18:10 DJ reflects on what has changed about Cindy and what he was wrong about.</p> <p>23:33 Cindy remembers when she and DJ decided to get married; DJ describes his proposal.</p> <p>31:11 DJ reflects on being married.</p> <p>37:35 DJ tells Cindy what he likes best about her, and she tells him the same.</p>	<p>first meetings; marriage; reading; religious beliefs and practices; honesty; Spain; travel; Christianity; Catholicism; God; loneliness; creative writing; musician; Davis McCombs; interesting facts; college; poetry; wedding; walking; coffee shops; Hannah and her Sisters (movie); Woody Allen; romance; graduate school; attraction; maturity; proposals; engagements; fear; parents; cave crickets; love; friends; Mexico; adventure; oral history; listening; money; nonprofit</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
NPL000476	Windham, Mary Emma Gibbs	Wingate, Kate	09/11/2008	Kate Wingate interviews her friend, Mary Emma Gibbs Windham.	1:00 Mary's parents had 13 children. 2:30 Mary crossed the Cumberland River in a ferry to go to school (they had a three miles walk). 4:00 Mary remembers when backwater would flood the road to school. 7:45 Mary recalls a time her brother was bit by a snake. 15:00 Mary recalls nursing at Oak Ridge, Tennessee. 24:30 Mary describes "The Green Grocer" in England following World War II. 32:15 Mary reflects on her Christian values.	money; family doctor stories; first meetings; marriage; death; memories of growing up; school day memories; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; neighborhood life; schools; teachers; spouse; children; siblings; parents; Ashland City, Tennessee; Cumberland River; James Edgar Gibbs, Senior; Lizzie Mae Glasgow Gibbs; education; nurse; nursing; chores; Tennessee College for Women; Austin Peay Normal School; jobs; Vanderbilt University; Oak Ridge, Tennessee; public health; atom bomb; segregation; Charity Hospital; careers; England; The Green Grocer; World War II; tea; neighbors; customs; school nurse; Christian values; blessings; God; happiness; faith; school; grandchildren
NPL000477	Hyams, Nancy Louise Fentress; Hyams, James E.	Hyams, Brent	09/11/2008	Nancy and Jim Hyams tell stories about their life to their son, Brent Hyams.	4:12 Nancy remembers early memories of her grandfather Acree who served in the Tennessee House of Representatives in the	favorite foods; Christmas; family characters; Great Depression stories; family naming and nicknames; family reunions; birth marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; death; last words;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
	(Jim)				<p>early 1900s.  13:21 Nancy recalls milking cows on her dad's dairy farm until she became allergic to cows.  15:45 Nancy reflects on the smells of her childhood like gardenias at her grandfather's funeral and sugar cookies her grandmother baked.  19:14 Jim describes being born at home in Trenton, KY.  21:44 Jim remembers when his mother went to the hospital with tuberculosis and he lived with his grandparents at age 3.  33:01 Jim smells jam cake that his mother used to make.  34:41 Jim and Nancy tell how they met at Murray State College.  38:05 Jim and Nancy</p>	<p>singing; favorite songs; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; regrets; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; town life; community worthies; reunions; college; best friends; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; grandparents; extended family; children; spouse; Hopkinsville, KY; love; relationships; KY Highway 117; Ft. Campbell, KY; chickens; Edison and Nancy Fentress; Edwin and Louise Fentress; stroke; heart attack; respect; parents; WWI; farmers; prayers; heritage; work hard; milk cows; dairy farm; counselor; teacher; coconut cake; Dove soap; lye soap; everybody worked; education ; frog gigging; Owensboro, KY; great grandmother; Greyhound bus; no car; tuberculosis; best friend; tears; hospital; Bones nickname; collect garbage; pharmacist; Santa Claus; fireworks; Miss Tobacco</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					give advice to Brent about raising children.	Land; enjoy the moment; close to the Lord
NPL000478			09/11/2008			
NPL000479	Haley, Robert D.	Reed, Deana	09/13/2008	Deana Reed interviews her father, Robert (Bob) D. Haley.	4:45 Bob remembers his grandparents. 7:00 Bob reflects on the pets he's owned; one was hit by car while chasing a butterfly. 13:00 Bob reflects on his siblings and tells a story about having his bike stolen. 21:20 Bob describes a perfect day when he was young: "Any day I didn't have to work in the field." 35:35 Bob explains how he became an auctioneer. 39:35 "Yes, you can" is an important phrase to Bob.	Christmas; family naming and nicknames; family traditions; family trips and excursions; money; marriage; first meetings; birth; regrets; memories of growing up; school day memories; neighborhood life; farm life; teachers; schools; students; parents; spouse; children; siblings; grandparents; Robert Harold Haley; Robert Henry Haley; Edna Mae Davis Haley; World War II; Edward Jephthy Davis; Virginia Burkett Davis; pets; dogs; street cars; Chicago, Illinois; Tony Bennett; bicycle; turkeys; Attention Deficit Disorder; school; Illinois; Illinois Casket Company; cooking; corn; favorites; chores; holiday traditions; Christmas stockings; Dick Burkett; love at first sight; grandchildren; birth; auctioneers; careers; car accidents; Thrill Hill; the War effort
NPL000480	Haley,	Reed, Deana	09/13/2008	Kathryn Haley	2:00 Kathryn	favorite foods; ritual foods; ethnic

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
	Kathryn Kay			talks to her daughter, Deana Reed about her earliest memories and details of her life growing up.	remembers her first memory of her grandmother cooking cabbage. 8:12 Kathryn describes a road trip with her family to Los Angeles to visit relatives who built shopping malls. 34:19 Kathryn recalls her dad giving people rides in his airplane on the weekend like it was a fair. 39:20 Kathryn tells about a lost dog and a snake.	foods; Christmas; Easter; family members in history; family naming and nicknames; family traditions; family reunions; ethnicity; pregnancy and pre-natal care; accidents; birth; marriage; first meetings; engagements; weddings; birth of first child; death; gardening; personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; regrets; farm life; community history; teachers; schools; students; grades; punishments; best friends; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; 4th July; proposal; naming; great grandmother; Helen Lucille Menees; Anna, Illinois; shoe factory; popcorn; Robert Ernest Kolehner; civil engineer; construction; highways; Irish; Austrian; German; slumber party; elope; strict parents; blood type; hair braids; pet skunk; cattle; doll; Nana; auctioneer; moon phase; legal secretary; ring; vacations;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
						Sanibal Island, FL; church steeple; Valley of Corn German settlement; WWII; airplane rides; pilot; fishing; initials in tree; in-laws; camping
NPL000481	Williams, Harry E. (Peg)	Surface, Elizabeth	09/13/2008	Elizabeth Surface and Peg Williams discuss Peg's vacation cottage in Beersheba Springs, Tennessee.	1:45 Peg explains the history of Beersheba Springs, Tennessee and how she came to have a cottage there. 7:00 Peg's family's cottage always sang the most; she describes the songs they always sang at sunset. 19:20 Peg explains Katie Point, named after her niece who died young of cancer. 33:55 Peg imagines what Beersheba Springs will be like in 10 years. 35:45 Peg thanks Ibba for knowing her so well.	family favorite songs and poems; family traditions; family trips and excursions; illness; injuries; accidents; family doctor stories; pregnancy and pre-natal care; swimming; death; childhood games; gardening; singing; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); memories of growing up; memories of former times; best friends; grandparents; extended family; siblings; children; gardens; Beersheba Springs, Tennessee; Tennessee; Cumberland Plateau; matriarchs; cousins; cottages; vacation homes; Sardines (game); yard games; music; hiking; zip lines; broken bones; nature; Katie Point; memorials; pregnancy; Cathedral Canyon (Tennessee); Savage Gulf Natural Area (Tennessee); porches; rocking chairs; family; The Bridge Group; Kathrine

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
						Russell Reynolds
NPL000482	Pendleton, Bitsy	Kimball, Jennifer	09/13/2008	Bitsy Pendleton talks to her running coach, Jennifer Kimball about being in Girls on the Run.	2:50 Bitsy recalls her first day at Girls on the Run. 6:15 Bitsy describes running in four 5K runs. 13:51 Bitsy talks about being a Sweat Queen. 16:34 Bitsy and Jennifer sing Girls on the Run chants. 25:49 Bitsy reads Girls on the Run promises.	injuries; basketball; soccer; running and jogging; swimming; singing; traumatic memories; schools; teachers; students; achievements and awards; cohorts (groups of friends); Girls on the Run; Percy Priest School; principal; Beautiful Bitsy; naming; running buddies; tri-athlete; games; relays; 5K; proud; school intruder; practice; Sweat Queen; Girl Power; coaches; training; emotionally brave; butterfly stroke; laps; sunscreen; fitness tests
NPL000483	Bauer, Zoe	Kimball, Jennifer	09/13/2008	Zoe Bauer, 10, is interviewed by her Girls On The Run coach, Jennifer Kimball.	0:45 Zoe and Jennifer discuss Girls On The Run - Nashville. 6:00 Zoe explains what she's learned in Girls On The Run. 9:30 Jennifer: "The world needs Zoe." 17:00 Zoe and Jennifer do one of their cheers. 27:30 Jennifer and Zoe discuss Margie, a 67-year old running buddy.	injuries; running and jogging; personal experiences; community organizations; schools; achievements and awards; parents; children; Girls On The Run – Nashville; coaches; The Tennessean; 5 kilometer race; The Power of the Purse; Girls On Track; No Boundaries; Fleet Feet (Brentwood, Tennessee); personal records; Girls On The Run Energy Awards; cooperation; Nashville, Tennessee; athletics; Monster

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					33:40 Zoe wants to be a children's book editor or a scientist.	Box; Sweet Queen; lessons; Vanderbilt University; stickers; scavenger hunts
NPL000484	Hardin, Taylor Summer	Kimball, Jennifer	09/13/2008	Taylor Hardin talks to her Girls on the Run Nashville coach, Jennifer Kimball.	8:45 Taylor tells how her big brother started running after she started running with Girls on the Run. 12:04 Taylor beats all the boys in a 100 meter race. 14:15 Taylor learns not to look back while running a race. 22:03 Taylor recalls what she learned from being in Girls on the Run.	injuries; accidents; soccer; running and jogging; singing; schools; teachers; students; achievements and awards; best friends; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; Girls on the Run Nashville; Molly Barker, founder; Percy Priest Elementary; marathon; games; friendship; brother; 5K; walk and run; best time; generosity of spirit; cousins; tri-athlete; Sweat Queen; mentors; coaches; apology; songs; became nicer; volleyball; smiles; relays; future career; girl fights; speed; most proud
NVD000034	Laughter, Dorothy	Harris, Sandra	06/24/2008	Sandra Harris asks her mother, Dorothy Laughter, questions about her childhood and early life.	7:30 Dorothy tells a story about jumping over a snake as a girl. 9:30 Dorothy remembers cold nights as a girl with her sister Norma. 24:30 Sandra remembers bleaching her horse's tail and	running and jogging; death; marriage; first meetings; card games; gardening; dances; personal experiences; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); fear; historical events/people; memories of former times; memories of growing up; school day memories; farm life; schools; spouse; grandparents; parents;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>mane as a little girl.  29:10 Sandra and Dorothy recall Sunday night suppers at Dorothy's parents.  34:00 Dorothy tells a story about the time she got caught in a car wash.  40:00 Dorothy gives advice to future generations.</p>	<p>siblings; children; extended family; best friends; catfish; Sunday dinner; biscuits; William Leonard Laughter; Normal Louise Shuford Riser; sheep; retirement; Nashville, Tennessee; Alzheimer's Association Mid South Chapter; memories; floods; the Delta; logging; snakes; running; Batesville, Mississippi; schools; boyfriends; dances; Prom; grammar school; plays; Marine Corps; World War II; cooking; service stations; gardening; Colorado College; Colorado Springs, Colorado; Pike's Peak; The Fiddling Station; chickens; animals; butterflies; fishing; family; grandchildren; Tocowa, Mississippi</p>
NVD000035	Tootle, Eleanor	Cannon, Niki	06/24/2008	Eleanor Tootle tells her daughter Niki Cannon stories of her life being married to a farmer in Florida and raising 3 daughters.	<p>2:14 Eleanor speaks of her 2 sisters Eva and Beatrice when they lived in Massachusetts.  4:55 Eleanor describes meeting her future husband when she was a nurse and he was a patient at the hospital.</p>	<p>favorite foods; Great Depression stories; pregnancy and pre-natal care; birth; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; earliest memories; memories of former times; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; siblings; spouse; children; extended family; farming Florida; Army; nurse;</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					17:12 Eleanor remembers working at a canning factory in Florida B&W. 20:22 Eleanor describes her religious beliefs and how she still enjoys church.	Georgia; B&W canning company; knit sweaters; Gone with the Wind; Bible; gospel music; Gaithers; annual picnic; Barbie clothes; Bay Lake Florida; Alzheimer Association Mid South Chapter; Nashville, TN; memories; hard times; biscuits
NVD000036	Meadows, Sylvia	Gramann, Diane	06/24/2008	Diane Gramann interviews her mother, Sylvia Meadows.	2:00 Sylvia explains why her family moved from Russia to China. 6:50 Sylvia recalls getting into movies for free as a little girl. 10:20 Sylvia explains how she and her sisters helped at her father's restaurant. 13:10 Sylvia explains how things changed after the Japanese invaded China. 21:00 Sylvia explains how she came to meet Paul Meadows, whom she married within six months. 23:45 Sylvia describes her voyage to the	immigration stories; pregnancy and pre-natal care; illness; first meetings; marriage; birth of first child; card games; personal experiences; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; schools; parents; siblings; Alzheimer's Association Mid South Chapter; Nashville, Tennessee; Sema Pavlovea Streletz; Sarah Friedman; Paul Meadows; Paul Streletz; Russia; China; Harbin, China; Holy Ghost Convent; nuns; sports; rickshaws; movie theaters; cousins; typhoid fever; sailors; Japan; World War II; Shanghai; roof garden; United States Navy; tea dances; Pearl Harbor; Texas; Texas Technical University; Lubbock, Texas;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>United States after marrying Paul.</p> <p>29:00 Sylvia's mother and sister were on the last free ship out of Communist China.</p> <p>32:35 Sylvia says it was "awesome" to become a parent for the first time.</p> <p>34:00 Sylvia explains finally learning to drive at age 40.</p>	<p>citizenship; Bartlesville, Oklahoma; secretary; Dallas, Texas; Washington, D.C.</p>
NVD000037	Lehnhart, Jack F.	Lehnhart, Jim	06/24/2008	<p>Jack Lehnhart shares early memories of his life with his son Jim Lehnhart.</p>	<p>3:09 Jack talks about being a Boy Scout when he was 12 years old which led to his joining the military.</p> <p>11:51 Jack joins the Army by leaving the farm, jumping a train, and enlisting at age 17 years.</p> <p>13:40 Jack recounts a story of his bride's veil catching fire from a candle.</p> <p>16:44 Jack describes being a parent to Kenneth and his</p>	<p>war stories; birth; marriage; first meetings; engagements; weddings; birth of first child; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; adoption; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; town life; schools; teachers; students; graduation; siblings; spouse; children; extended family; Alzheimer's Association Mid South Chapter; Ft. Devins Massachusetts; Baptist church; Nancy Lehnhart; wedding reception; Atlanta; Italy; garrison company Vietnam; Arizona</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>adopted son Jim.  31:23 Jack speaks of God's handprint on his life.  33:08 Jim tells his dad what he means to him and how much he respects and honors him.</p>	<p>Children's Home; was intelligence war security; Army Security Training Center; Union University; Tennessee Tech; insurance agent; teach responsibility; music; guitar; country music; truck driver; John Deere tractor; teenager; hunting; class play; commencement; Ft. Knox; Korean War; Vietnam War; thrill of service to country</p>
NVD000038	Foster, Evie Gooch	Neely, Jim	06/28/2008	<p>Evie Gooch Foster and brother, Jim Neely remember their parents, growing up on a farm, getting electricity in 1940, and having families of their own.</p>	<p>2:57 Their parents were known as, "Daddy and Buddy". No one is sure where "Buddy" came from but their dad used to sing "My Buddy". Everyone called her Buddy, even teachers and people at church.  7:50 Evie Gooch remembers the day Jim was born. Their grandfather delivered the first four kids but Jim was too big and Buddy had to go to the hospital.  13:00 Jim and Evie</p>	<p>Christmas; family members in history; family characters; Great Depression stories; genealogy; family traditions; family naming and nicknames; family favorite songs and poems; family in-jokes; first job; coming of age; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; death; childhood games; favorite programs; singing; instrument playing; favorite songs; personal experiences; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); memories of growing up; school day memories; memories of former times; historical events/people; religious beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; economic</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>discuss their parents and how well-mannered they were. Neither remember hearing either ever say a curse word.</p> <p>19:01 Since they didn't have electricity, Buddy used to play games and tell stories. They also used to sing loudly while Buddy played the piano. Once the next door neighbor called and requested a song because they could hear them from a substantial distance.</p> <p>23:29 Evie and Jim describe Buddy's garden and how beautiful and bountiful it was.</p>	<p>beliefs and practices; farm life; community organizations; influential people; schools; teachers; students; college; parents; siblings; spouse; children; extended family; grandparents; Christmas Candy; Smyrna, TN; Family Plantation, "Goochland"; City Road Chapel United Methodist Church; Family Heritage; Radio, Radio Programs; Electricity, Running Water; Methodist Church; Well Water, Rain Water; W.W.II; Farming, Farm Work</p>
NVD000039	Stinson, Dan	Stinson, Emily	06/28/2008	Dan and Emily Stinson talk about their early memories, their marriage and the birth of their son	<p>4:52 Dan and Emily talk about growing up in Madison</p> <p>9:44 Emily describes having a crush on Dan when they were in the</p>	<p>Christmas; family in-jokes; family expressions; family trips and excursions; workday life; illness; birth; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; death; instrument playing; earliest</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				Tony.	<p>high school band.</p> <p>13:26 Dan tells a snake story that happened on a trip to Gatlinburg and the Great Smoky Mountains National Park.</p> <p>16:24 Emily depicts a story about being trapped in a closet when their son was 18 months old.</p> <p>20:55 Emily remembers some hard times when Dan's mother, her mother and aunt all lived with them with health issues.</p> <p>32:33 Emily speaks of her love for her grandsons Steven and Brian Stinson.</p>	<p>memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; town life; schools; siblings; parents; spouse; children; extended family; City Road Chapel United Methodist Church; neighborhood; Dupont plant; Old Hickory; grandparents; barn hay loft; L&amp;N railroad; snake; National Guard Army; Gatlinburg Great Smoky Mountains National Park; health problems; diabetes; insulin shots; dementia; nursing home; cancer; heart attack; arthritis; smoking Camels; leaf lettuce ; Madison High School; Maleguena song</p>
NVD000040	Chance, Margaret	Chance, Homer	06/28/2008	Homer and Margaret Chase talk about their marriage, children, and experiences traveling around the world.	<p>1:19 Homer grew up in East Nashville and once brought home a tall mule as a surprise.</p> <p>5:38 Homer and Margaret love dancing. When they dated in</p>	<p>recipes; ritual foods; favorite foods; family trips and excursions; family reunions; family traditions; illness; family doctor stories; accidents; childcare; baseball; marriage; birthdays; birth of first child; dances; memories of</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>high school, they went dancing whenever they got the chance.</p> <p>14:03 Margaret remembers when their daughter was diagnosed with Polio and Billy Graham led a prayer for her.</p> <p>18:17 Homer talks about his love for hunting and how they traveled around the world hunting and fishing game and wildlife.</p> <p>34:27 They talk about their relationship with God and how it is the most important part of their lives.</p>	<p>growing up; religious beliefs and practices; economic beliefs and practices; social beliefs and practices; neighborhood life; parents; children; spouse; Mule; Nashville, TN; Hunting, Game, Fish, Wildlife; Meat and Potatoes; Ball Games; Boogie Woogie Dancing; Chicken Coup ; Zimbabwe, Australia, Mexico; Bank, Real Estate; City Road Chapel United Methodist Church</p>
NVD000041	Leopard, Ernest	Leopard, Faye	06/28/2008	Ernest Leopard tells his spouse Faye about his early life, service in the military, and how they met later adopting two children.	<p>2:00 Ernest tells about his life on the farm in rural Alabama.</p> <p>10:07 Faye remembers how much fun her dad was and she was a “daddy’s girl”.</p> <p>13:55 Ernest speaks of</p>	<p>birth; marriage; first meetings; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; adoption; religious beliefs and practices; town life; farm life; corner stores; schools; teachers; best friends; lost friends; cohorts</p>

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
					<p>joining the Navy in 1943 and serving until 1945.</p> <p>18:01 Ernest offers that marrying Faye was the happiest time of his life.</p> <p>27:19 Ernest speaks of his work in state government in consolidating all the retirement systems.</p> <p>29:33 Ernest recalls that he is proud of being a Mason for 50 years and his work with Gideon Bible organization.</p> <p>31:01 Faye describes adopting their 2 children.</p> <p>35:40 Faye feels blessed.</p>	<p>(groups of friends); siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; City Road Chapel United Methodist Church; cotton gin; blacksmith; biscuits; country ham; 2 room school; coal oil lamp; Old Hickory Dupont; teacher; Martin College; air traffic controller; homesick; Charles Leopard; John Leopard; parents Charles and Ruth Leopard; Difficult Tennessee; Defeated Tennessee; grandmothers; peddler; Wizard motor bike; Sealtest Milk; heart attack; Mason; Gideon Bible; travel</p>
NVD000042	Pasinger, Charles	Pasinger, Charles Eagan Cowan; Pasinger, Jr., Robert Alan	06/28/2008	<p>Chuck Pasinger tells his grandsons, Robert (BJ) and Charles (Chad) about his military service, career, and having a family.</p>	<p>2:16 During the Great Depression, Chuck wore cardboard shoes and remembers a couple of Bootleggers lived up the block.</p> <p>4:54 Enlisted in the Marine Corps during</p>	<p>immigration stories; Great Depression stories; workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; job satisfaction; first job; coming of age; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; personal experiences; memories of growing up; memories of former times;</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>the Korean War because it seemed like the right thing to do.  21:45 Got a tattoo during his military service and he wasn't drunk when he got it.  29:40 Would like to be remembered as someone who "coped".  35:41 Chuck's mom was very nervous when he enlisted in the Marines. She sold his stuff after he left and then gave him the money when he returned.</p>	<p>historical events/people; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; siblings; Marine Corps; Switchboard Operator; Memory Loss; Korean War; Gas, Water Meters; Civil Engineering; City Road Chapel United Methodist Church</p>
NVD000043	Rigsby, Jim	Havron, Roseanne	06/28/2008	<p>Jim Rigsby tells his daughter, Roseanne Havron, about his growing up in Texas and how he wants to be remembered for hard work.</p>	<p>1:46 Jim tells Roseanne about her treatment for a hip problem when she was young.  11:31 Jim remembers living on the campus of West Texas State where his mom was a dorm mother.  12:24 Jim details working in the dairy</p>	<p>Great Depression stories; workday life; marriage; birth of first child; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; regrets; farm life; town life; schools; teachers; students; college; grades; siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; City Road Chapel United Methodist Church;</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					<p>barn at Texas Tech where he learned to love cows.</p> <p>22:50 Jim reflects that he has learned to accommodate changes even when it was not easy in his careers.</p> <p>37:32 Jim speaks about regrets and how work was always important</p>	<p>Vanderbilt Hospital; Texas Tech; agriculture; West Texas State; Canyon Texas; dairy cows; Ford GTractor Dealers; grandparents; Depression baby 1929; hard work; mowing grass</p>
NVD000044	Eversole, Louise	Wilson, Mary Beth	08/26/2008	<p>Louise tells McKendree Village Retirement Community Director of Activities Mary Beth Wilson about growing up in Texas, teaching, and moving to Kentucky to care for her deceased cousin's children.</p>	<p>2:30 Louise remembers getting to know her future husband while he was still married to her cousin.</p> <p>4:20 Louise recalls teaching home economics to high schoolers.</p> <p>6:55 Louise explains the difficulties in raising her cousin's children.</p> <p>15:41 Louise remembers doing mending and running errands for her grandparents when she</p>	<p>favorite foods; recipes; immigration stories; family traditions; family expressions; workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; customers and clients; job satisfaction; illness; childcare; baseball; birthdays; marriage; first meetings; childhood games; dances; favorite hangouts and haunts; sewing/craft groups; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; adoption; trends; religious beliefs and practices; town life; farm life; influential people; reunions;</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					was a child, 19:15 Louise talks about inventions during her lifetime that have changed her life. 37:20 Louise shares what she's most proud of and says she feels very blessed to live at McKendree Village.	schools; college; changes in education; achievements and awards; best friends; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; grandparents; spouse; children; extended family; McKendree Village Retirement Community; Louisville, KY; farming; Methodist minister; home economics; teaching; sewing; cooking; church; fried chicken; television; piano lessons; gas range; inventions; refrigerator; dominoes; canning; Uriah Jackson Morton; black-eyed peas
NVD000045	Hudson, Mary (Libby)	Wilson, Mary Beth	08/26/2008	Mary Elizabeth Hudson tells Mary Beth Wilson about growing up in Nashville and working at BellSouth as a telephone operator.	1:46 M. tells about being a Bellsouth telephone operator for 32 years and learning how to hold her temper. 7:40 M. says that she never married and attended Eastland Baptist Church 15:33 M. remembers getting her first car and how proud she was. 22:50 Mary's gives advice to younger	family naming and nicknames; family traditions; workday life; customers and clients; baseball; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; religious beliefs and practices; town life; street sellers; schools; teachers; students; extended family; parents; siblings; McKendree Village Retirement Community; Bell South telephone operator; swing on lawn; produce dealer; Eastland Baptist Church;

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					generations. 28:40 M. describes learning to master the switch board.	car; Sunday dinner; switchboard; plays; reading books
NVD000046	Reeder, William	Reeder, Winifred	08/26/2008	William (Bill) tells his wife Winifred about his time in the Air Force during WWII, and they reminisce about their childhoods and how they met.	7:10 Bill remembers when he decided to become a pilot, and details his training. 9:22 Bill remembers the first time he saw Winifred, and talks about a Sadie Hawkins Day dance when she asked him to dance. 15:51 Bill remembers traveling to Europe on the Queen Mary. 16:30 Bill recalls the various places he toured during his time in the military. 22:30 Bill reminds Winifred about the promenade parties she and her friends had as teens. 23:12 Bill fondly remembers Sunday School parties as a kid,	war stories; family trips and excursions; workday life; craft, skills, and procedures; football; basketball; swimming; bicycling; birth; marriage; first meetings; engagements; weddings; birth of first child; childhood games; street games; dances; favorite hangouts and haunts; dancing; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; historical events/people; town life; corner stores; community organizations; cohorts (groups of friends); parents; spouse; children; McMinnville, TN; Dickson, TN; McKendree Village Retirement Community; Tennessee National Guard; 105th Observation Squadron; Pearl Harbor; Langley Field; submarine patrol; World War II; 046 planes; pilot; Georgia Public Welfare; nickelodeon; The

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
					and swimming at the local pool.	Military Maids; Sadie Hawkins Day; Pullman car; Pecos, TX; Queen Mary ship; Berlin Germany; Africa; Sahara Desert; Casablanca; Iran; Peagram, TN; train wreck; Blakely, GA; promenade parties; Sunday School
NVD000047	Diggs, Jerry; Diggs, Carlene	Diggs, Becky	08/26/2008	Jerry and Carleen Diggs tell their daughter Becky Diggs stories about their lives.	1:25 Jerry and Carleen tell the story about how they met in Paris, Tennessee. 3:42 Jerry and Carleen reflect on their 65 years of marriage. 6:12 Jerry remembers that his social life as a boy revolved around the church 15:14 Becky tells her parents some of the best advice that they have given her. 18:13 Carleen tells Becky that she is most proud of Becky's integrity.	recipes; family naming and nicknames; hunting; fishing; golf; birth; first job; marriage; first meetings; birth of first child; anniversaries; death; schoolyard games; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; religious beliefs and practices; schools; students; graduation; McKendree Village Retirement Community; Methodist church; farm; Sunday socials; Epworth League; best friend; pets; bird dog; quail hunting; marbles; Hillcrest United Methodist Church; gardening; Great Depression; sewing; teacher; advice
NVD000048	Westman, Jean M.	Wilson, Mary Beth	08/26/2008	Jean tells her friend Mary Beth	1:00 Jean explains that she was born in the	Memorial Day; war stories; immigration stories; genealogy;

Interview ID	Person Interviewed	Interviewer	Date	Description	Index	Keywords
				<p>about growing up in Michigan and shares fond memories of vacations at her family's cabins there.</p>	<p>"thumb" of Michigan, near Lake Huron.  10:49 Jean remembers going to school across the street from her house, and tells how her 5-year-old sister was hit by a car and killed while running back home from school to get some apples to share with her classmates.  13:28 Jean says she met her future husband in 5th grade.  22:39 Jean describes her husband Arnold.  29:26 Jean remembers Arnold's homecoming after the war.  36:47 Jean remembers fun times with her own kids at the cabins she vacationed at as a child.</p>	<p>family traditions; family trips and excursions; appearance; accidents; birth; coming of age; marriage; first meetings; weddings; birth of first child; death; cemetery traditions; childhood games; dances; anecdotes (humorous but true stories); personal experiences; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; memories of former times; traumatic memories; historical events/people; regrets; homecoming; schools; college; cohorts (groups of friends); siblings; parents; spouse; children; extended family; McKendree Village Retirement Community; Michigan; thumb of Michigan; Lake Huron; Port Huron; Germany; General Motors; Flint, MI; fire; farming; Michigan Bean Company Elevator; Industrial Machine Tool Company; Fenton, MI; Harbor Beach, MI; World War II; church; Presbyterian; dating; malaria; Parent Teacher Association PTA; proposal</p>

<b>Interview ID</b>	<b>Person Interviewed</b>	<b>Interviewer</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index</b>	<b>Keywords</b>
NVD000049	Eaton, Jane	Wilson, Mary Beth	08/26/2008	Jane Eaton tells Mary Beth Wilson, activities director, about her life.	<p>1:43 Jane describes her home and their garden growing up.</p> <p>4:05 Jane details becoming a nurse attending UTenn, Memphis.</p> <p>12:52 Jane meets her husband when he had tuberculosis at the hospital where she worked.</p> <p>19:36 Jane describes her husband's death of a sudden heart attack.</p> <p>27:43 Jane reports that her proudest moment was marrying her husband.</p>	<p>recipes; favorite foods; Christmas; first job; marriage; first meetings; death; funerals; childhood games; earliest memories; school day memories; memories of growing up; adoption; religious beliefs and practices; farm life; schools; teachers; students; college; best friends; McKendree Village Retirement Community; garden; brother; chores; pony; nurse; church; Donelson Hospital Director of Nursing; horse; chocolate nut cake; coconut cake; spin the bottle; kiss; Easter sunrise; funeral director; heart attack; tuberculosis; McKendree Methodist</p>